

STATE OF HAWAII
Department of the Attorney General

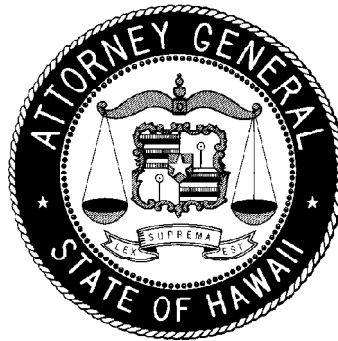


CRIME IN HAWAII

1996

CRIME IN HAWAII

1996



A REVIEW OF UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

Report Prepared by:

James B. Richmond
Research Statistician

Paul A. Perrone
Chief of Research & Statistics

CRIME PREVENTION AND JUSTICE ASSISTANCE DIVISION

SEPTEMBER 1997

Hawaii State Department of the Attorney General
Crime Prevention and Justice Assistance Division
425 Queen Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96813 (808) 586-1150

Lari Koga, Division Administrator

Grants & Planning Branch

Missing Child Center—Hawaii

Community & Crime Prevention Branch

Juvenile Justice Information System

Research & Statistics Branch

Paul A. Perrone, Branch Chief
Michelle M. Kunitake, Senior Research Analyst
James B. Richmond, Research Statistician
Karen J.M. Blake, Clearinghouse Researcher
Ryan L. Yamashiro, Graduate Student Intern

The Research & Statistics Branch collects and publishes reports on issues related to crime in Hawaii. The branch coordinates efforts to gather statewide crime statistics which are reported to the Federal Bureau of Investigation and published annually in *Crime in Hawaii*. Current efforts also include an annual survey of *Crime and Justice in Hawaii* in which respondents to a mailed questionnaire report their experiences of crime victimization and perceptions of the effectiveness of Hawaii's criminal justice system; and an intermittent report, *Crime Trend Series*, that focuses on specific topics such as sexual assault and motor vehicle theft. Staff provide the public with information on crime statistics, crime prevention, and other publications relating to crime. *Crime In Hawaii* is available in Adobe Acrobat (PDF) format at:

<http://www.cpja.ag.state.hi.us>

The Grants and Planning Branch maintains information on federal and state financial and non-financial resources that are available to assist in improving the criminal and juvenile justice systems. This branch seeks, applies for, and administers federal crime and crime prevention funding (such as the Edward Byrne Memorial Formula Grant, the Violence Against Women Act grant, and the Victim Assistance and Victim Compensation grants), and administers the state programs of Witness-Security Protection, Career Criminal, and Victim Witness Assistance.

The Community & Crime Prevention Branch provides the community with statewide conferences and community events focusing on empowering individuals, families, and the community in order to effectively prevent crime. Ongoing educational trainings include statewide seminars in partnership with state, federal, and private non-profit agencies. The branch conducts one-day seminars for service providers and two-day seminars which promote collaborative community prevention efforts on a statewide level. The branch is also responsible for the statewide McGruff campaign which includes school curriculum for elementary schools, McGruff school presentations, the McGruff Truck program, and McGruff appearances at community events where crime prevention is a focus.

The Missing Child Center—Hawaii assists law enforcement in the location and recovery of missing children, serves as a resource and database for information pertaining to missing children and suspected abductors in Hawaii, and compiles case data. It distributes information to appropriate agencies, conducts education and prevention campaigns to foster community awareness of the issues and problems surrounding missing and exploited children, and trains law enforcement and legal professionals within the field. It is linked to the National Center for Missing and Exploited Children, 49 other state centers, the FBI, the State Department, and Interpol. In conjunction with HGEA, the Center supports a Web page (<http://www.hgea.org/HSC/>) featuring prevention tips, photos, and information regarding missing children .

The Juvenile Justice Information System Branch (JJIS) is currently involved in developing the nation's first statewide information system focusing on juveniles. This computer system will provide information for county law enforcement and prosecutors, and the State Judiciary and correctional facility. This system will provide online access to the entire history of a juvenile within the justice system, from initial arrest through rehabilitative programs.

[Note: the State of Hawaii letterhead and Attorney General's signature do not appear in the electronic version of this document]

Foreword

Crime in Hawaii 1996 is a comprehensive report of the nature and extent of crime in our state. This report is based upon the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program's monthly offense and arrest reports that are voluntarily submitted by the four county police departments to the Crime Prevention and Justice Assistance Division of the Department of the Attorney General. We then forward the reports to the FBI. The compilation of these data would not be possible without the cooperation and support of Chief Wayne Carvalho of the Hawaii Police Department, Chief George Freitas of the Kauai Police Department, Chief Michael Nakamura of the Honolulu Police Department, Chief Howard Tagomori of the Maui Police Department, and their respective staffs. Special thanks go to the UCR data collection and records personnel in each of the counties. Much of what we know about crime in Hawaii is due to the efforts of these county law enforcement agencies.

The total Index Crime rate in Hawaii decreased over 9% last year to its third highest point since 1982, below the 1994 and 1995 rates. While the national Index Crime rate has fallen in each of the past five years, Hawaii's Index rate continued to increase through 1995. Hawaii's crime problem continues to be defined by property crimes, with larceny-theft accounting for 70 percent of reported Index Offenses in 1996. Hawaii also continues to have one of the lowest violent crime rates in the country, 42nd in 1995. However, our violent crime rate in 1996 is at its second highest point since 1982.

Sixty-three additions have been made to *Crime in Hawaii* this year. Highlighted among these are statistics on the less severe Part II Offenses. While these figures are published in the annual reports of the police departments, they have, until now, been unavailable in statewide form. The Part II Offense rate in Hawaii decreased 5% in 1996, reaching its lowest point since 1986.

Also included among the additions are 15-year trend charts. We believe that the consideration of statistical changes in crime and arrests over time is critical, and that the visual demarcations we have provided will be helpful.

Crime is an important concern of the citizens of Hawaii. An accurate view of the nature and extent of crime is vital to both understanding the problems associated with crime and developing solutions to those problems. As resources at the federal, state, and local levels become more scarce, reliable information plays a critical role in deciding how we address the problems of crime in our communities.

Margery S. Bronster
Attorney General

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Hawaii is different in many respects from the other 49 states. An island chain stretching 1,523 miles, Hawaii consists of 8 major islands and 129 minor islands with a total area of 6,425 miles and 750 miles of coastline. The capital of the state, Honolulu, is located 2,557 miles from Los Angeles, California and 3,847 miles from Tokyo, Japan.

Preliminary findings from the Hawaii Visitors and Convention Bureau indicates that in 1996, 6.8 million people visited Hawaii. People are attracted to Hawaii's exotic, tropical environment and rich cultural heritage. Hawaii has one of the most racially and ethnically diverse populations in the United States, and the interaction between residents and visitors from every part of the world adds to that diversity.

The nature and extent of crime in Hawaii is also much different from many parts of the country. Nationally, 87 percent of the Index Crimes in 1995 (the last year for which national data are available) were property crimes; 13 percent were violent crimes. In Hawaii, 96 percent of the Index Crimes in 1995 were property crimes and only 4 percent were violent crimes; these percentages are virtually the same for 1996.

Preliminary findings from the FBI's Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program indicate that the number of reported Crime Index Offenses decreased 3% from 1995 to 1996, while in Hawaii the number of Crime Index Offenses decreased almost 9%. Nationally, violent crimes decreased 7% and property crimes decreased 3%; in Hawaii, the number of violent crimes decreased 5% and property crimes decreased 9%.

In 1995, Hawaii was ranked 40th among the 50 states and the District of Columbia on the basis of resident population, 4th for total Index Crime rate per 100,000 residents, 42nd for violent Index Crime rate, and 3rd for property Index Crime rate. Washington, D.C., ranked 50th in population, was 1st in total, violent, and property Index Crime rates.

In addition to those mentioned above, highlights of this report include the following:

- During the 15-year period of 1982-1996, the resident population of Hawaii increased 19.1% while the total number of reported Index Offenses also increased 19.1%.
- In 1995, Hawaii ranked 33rd in the nation per 100,000 resident population for reported murders, 36th for forcible rapes, 30th for robberies, and 46th for aggravated assaults among the 50 states and the District of Columbia. In property crimes, Hawaii ranked 10th for burglaries, 2nd for larceny-thefts, and 8th for motor vehicle thefts.
- Index Crimes decreased 9% statewide from 1995 to 1996. The number of reported Index Crimes decreased in 7 of the 8 offense categories from 1995 to 1996; the sole offense category in which there were more reported crimes in 1996 than in 1995 was robbery.
- The 1996 decrease in total Index Crime reversed a 5-year trend of rising crime from 1990 to 1995, which had totaled 26% in the state.
- Violent offenses were down 5% in 1996 from 1995 in the state. However, the 1996 violent crime rate was second only to 1995's rate in the past 15 years.
- Property crimes declined 9% from 1995 to 1996. While the 1995 property crime rate set a 15-year high, the 1996 rate is the fourth highest in the past 15 years, following second place 1994 and third place 1982.
- Reported Part II Offenses, published for the first time in *Crime in Hawaii* this year, decreased 7% from 1995 to 1996. The 1996 reported Part II Offense rate was the lowest in the past 10 years and the sixth lowest in the past 15 years.
- The total number of arrests statewide decreased 5.9% from 1995 to 1996. Arrests for violent crimes were up 0.3%; for property crimes, down 2.1%; for total Index Crimes, down 1.8%; and for Part II Offenses, down 6.8%.
- From 1995 to 1996, the number of adult arrests decreased by 5.8%, while juvenile arrests decreased by 6.2%. Adult arrests for violent crime dropped 8.1%; juvenile violent crime arrests increased 26.1%. However, the increase for juveniles is almost

entirely accounted for by a curious increase in robbery arrests. For property crime, adult arrests showed a 7.5% reduction, while juvenile arrests moved up 8.9%. For total Index Crime, apprehensions of adults slipped 7.6%, but juvenile arrests surged 10.4%. Part II Offense arrests of adults were down 5.4%, and juvenile Part II arrests declined 10.9% from 1995 to 1996.

- From 1995 to 1996 in the City and County of Honolulu, the total number of reported Crime Index Offenses decreased 11%. Decreases were reported for 6 of the 8 Index Crimes.
- In Hawaii County, the total number of reported Index Offenses decreased 3% from 1995 to 1996. In the South Hilo District, total reported offenses increased 10%, solely due to increases in the property crime categories. In the balance of the County, the number of reported offenses decreased 11%.
- The total number of reported Index Offenses in Maui County decreased 6% from 1995 to 1996. During the year, the numbers of robberies, aggravated assaults, and motor vehicle thefts increased, while the numbers of the other 5 Index Offenses decreased.
- Up 13%, Kauai was the only county to experience an increase in its Index Crime total from 1995 to 1996. Of the 4 violent Index Offenses, murder was the only category to show an increase (up by 1 offense). The rest of the increase was due to more reported burglaries and larcenies.

STATE OF HAWAII

The total crime rate in the State of Hawaii is higher than the national crime rate and also higher than that in the Pacific States region of Alaska, California, Oregon, Washington, and Hawaii (Hawaii's rate was 21.2% higher than the Pacific States' rate in 1995). The 1996 total crime rate in Hawaii is third highest, only to the state's 1994 and 1995 rates, in the past 15 years, and it exceeds the state's 15-year average by 6.6%. The overall percentage of Index Crimes cleared increased to 15.8% in 1996, up from a revised 13.6% in 1995.

Since the 1975 start of statewide data collection, the 1996 violent crime rate is third only to the 1980 record and the 1995 rate, exceeding the 15-year average by 7.8%. The number of murders decreased from 56 in 1995 to 40 in 1996, with the murder rate dropping almost 28% to its lowest level since 1984. Of the 40 murder victims, 60% were male, 40% female. Five murder victims were family members of the killer, 3 were friends, 13 acquaintances, 9 strangers, 3 neighbors, and in 7 cases the relationship was unknown.

The forcible rape rate decreased for the fourth year in a row and is now down 28.2% from the 1992 level, including a 3.5% reduction from 1995 to 1996, to continue for the second consecutive year at the lowest rate since 1978. The percentage of forcible rapes cleared increased for the third consecutive year: by 2.9 percentage points from 1995, to reach 66.3% in 1996. This rate is second only to 1991's 77.3% in the past 15 years.

In 1996, the property crime rate decreased 9.3% from 1995's 15-year high point to the fourth highest level in the past 15 years and is now 6.5% above the 15-year average. Over \$77.5 million in property was reported stolen in the state during 1996, up 4.2% from 1995. \$17.5 million, or 22.5% of the value of property stolen in 1996, was recovered, up 18.1% from 1995. Larceny-thefts accounted for 45.6% of the reported value of property stolen, the greatest portion of which involved thefts from motor vehicles (\$12.3 million).

From 1995 to 1996, there were reported increases in the proportions of the total value stolen accounted for by burglary and motor vehicle theft, with a congruent decrease in the share accounted for by larceny-theft. A *Crime Trend Series* report on motor vehicle theft released in February, 1997 revealed that a data processing procedure added by the Honolulu Police Department in July, 1996 now results in the inclusion of a value stolen in some recovery cases, where no value would have been reported previously. Still, the finding that many vehicle thefts are being reported without a value lost indicates that Hawaii's total value stolen may be considerably greater than the amount we have been able to report since perhaps the mid-1980's.

From 1995 to 1996, the number of drug-related arrests decreased 2.1%. Among adults, the number of such arrests decreased 1.7% while arrests of juveniles decreased 3.5%.

Arrests for Driving Under the Influence (DUI) increased 16.0% from 1995 to 1996. The number of adults arrested for DUI also increased 16.0% while the number of juveniles arrested increased 17.2%.

CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU

Nearly 3 of every 4 residents of Hawaii live in the City and County of Honolulu. In 1996, 77% of the State's total Index Crimes, 83% of the violent crimes, and 77% of the property crimes were reported in Honolulu.

Honolulu's total Index Crime rate decreased 10.7% from 1995 to 1996. The crime rate is relatively low compared to cities of comparable population—in 1995, the total crime rate in cities with a population of 500,000 to 999,999 was 17.1% higher than in Honolulu. In 1996, Honolulu cleared 13.3% of its Index Crimes, up from 11.5% in 1995.

In 1996, the violent crime rate reversed its steady rise totaling 36.0%, from 1991 to 1995's all-time high, with a decrease of 4.8%. From 1995 to 1996, the murder and aggravated assault rates decreased, 29.5% and 14.2% respectively; while the forcible rape and robbery rates increased by 2.4% and 3.6%, respectively. The murder rate tied with 1984 for the lowest rate since the start of statewide data collection in 1975, while only 1995 had a lower forcible rape rate since 1978.

The 1996 property crime rate decreased 10.9% from the rate in 1995. The burglary rate declined 11.0% to set a record low since the start of statewide data collection in 1975. The larceny-theft rate, which accounts for 70 percent of Honolulu's total Index Offenses, decreased 10.3% from 1995 to place third to 1994 and 1995 in the past 15 years, and remains 11.3% above the 15-year average. The motor vehicle theft rate decreased 14.5% to place third only to 1995's record high and the previous, 1979, record.

In 1996, \$62.4 million in property was reported stolen, of which \$13.8 million (22.2%) was recovered. Larceny-thefts accounted for 46.2% of the total value reported stolen.

HAWAII COUNTY

Unlike other counties in the State, Hawaii County has 2 UCR reporting areas: the City of Hilo (South Hilo District) and the balance of the County. Since 1982, 93% of the County's population growth has taken place in the areas outside the City of Hilo.

With 11.7% of the State's population, Hawaii County accounted for 8.8% of the statewide total of reported Index Offenses, 7.4% of the violent crimes, and 8.9% of the property crimes. From 1995 to 1996, the number of reported Index Crimes decreased 3.1%. The Index Crime rate decreased 3.9% in 1996, contributing to a total decline of 19.6% since 1990, when the rate was at its highest point since the start of statewide data collection in 1975. The continuing decline, coupled with the second consecutive increase in Kauai County's total crime rate in 1996, was sufficient to give Hawaii County the distinction of posting the lowest crime rate in the state in 1996, for the first time since 1987. In 1996, 28.6% of Index Crimes were cleared, an increase of 1.8 percentage points from 1995.

The violent crime rate in Hawaii County decreased 19.7% from 1995 to 1996 to reach its lowest point since 1987. In the City of Hilo, the violent crime rate fell 38.0% from 299.3 per 100,000 in 1995 to 185.7 per 100,000 in 1996. All 4 violent crime categories decreased in number and rate, with the forcible rape and aggravated assault rates down 52% and 44%, respectively. In the balance of the County, the violent crime rate decreased 4.6% from 183.2 in 1995 to 174.8 in 1996. The numbers of reported violent crimes decreased in 2 categories, while murders remained unchanged and forcible rapes increased.

The overall property crime rate in Hawaii County decreased 3.2% from 1995 to 1996 to reach its lowest level since 1987. However, the property crime rate in Hilo increased 12.0%, with all categories, including arson, rising in both number and rate. The 1996 larceny-theft and motor vehicle theft rates were the third highest rates in the past 15 years. In the balance of the county, the property crime rate decreased 11.8%, with reported offenses and rates decreasing in all 4 property crime categories. The 1996 arson rate tied the 1986 rate for the lowest point since the start of arson data collection in 1980, while the rates of the other 3 property crimes reached their lowest points since 1987.

Just over \$3.7 million of property was reported stolen in Hawaii County in 1996, of which 21.2% was recovered. Fifty and one-tenth percent of the reported value of all property stolen was lost in larceny-thefts.

MAUI COUNTY

Of the 4 counties, Maui County has experienced the greatest population growth during the past 15 years: 52%. From 1995 to 1996, the number of reported Index Crimes decreased 6.1%. The clearance rate for Index Crimes increased 5.9 percentage points, from a revised 16.5% in 1995 to 22.4% in 1996, second only to Hawaii County's 28.6%.

The violent crime rate increased 4.2% from 1995 to 1996 and is up 22% from 1993's lowest point since 1976 to a 1996 rate that is 14% below the 15-year average. The number of reported violent crimes increased 6.0% in 1996. There were increases in the numbers of reported robberies and aggravated assaults in 1996 and decreases in the numbers of murders and forcible rapes. While the robbery rate set a record high since the start of statewide data collection in 1975, the murder rate set a record low.

The property crime rate decreased 8.0% from 1995 to 1996, while the number of reported property offenses decreased by 6.4%. There were fewer burglaries, larceny-thefts, and arsons in 1996. For the second consecutive year, the burglary rate declined to set a minimum since the 1975 start of statewide data collection. The arson rate also declined to the lowest point since the start of arson data collection in 1980.

The amount of property reported stolen in 1996 was valued at \$8.1 million. Of that amount, over \$2.4 million was recovered, 29.7%. Among the 4 counties, for the fifth consecutive year, Maui had the highest percent of stolen property that was recovered. Larceny-thefts accounted for 42.1% of the value of property stolen in Index Crimes.

KAUAI COUNTY

The 1996 total Index Crime rate increased 12.0% from 1995 and stands 24.1% above 1994's minimum rate since the 1975 start of statewide data collection. Kauai's 1996 Index clearance rate was 18.5%, down from 21.5% in 1995.

The violent crime rate in Kauai County decreased 14.5% from 1995 to 1996 to set its second record low in the past 3 years. During the past year, murders increased by 1 offense, while the other 3 violent crimes decreased in number and rate. For the third consecutive year, the aggravated assault rate was at a record low since the 1975 start of statewide data collection.

The property crime rate in Kauai County was at a record low in 1993 and has now increased for a third consecutive year, by 12.7% from 1995 to 1996. The 1996 property crime rate is 7.4% above the 15-year average. From 1995 to 1996, reported burglaries and larceny-thefts increased, while motor vehicle thefts and arsons decreased. The larceny-theft rate reached its second highest point in the past 15 years, while the motor vehicle theft rate settled to its second lowest point in the past 15 years.

The value of property reported stolen in 1996 totaled \$3.3 million, of which 13.8% was recovered. Forty-five and one-tenth percent of the value of property stolen was taken in burglaries.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOREWORD	i
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY	iii-vi
TABLE OF CONTENTS	vii-x
I. <i>CRIME IN HAWAII, 1996</i>	1-2
II. INTRODUCTION	3-6
III. CRIME CLOCK	7
IV. STATE RANKING BY CRIME RATES	8-13
V. STATE OF HAWAII	15-35
A. HIGHLIGHTS AND NUMBER OF REPORTED OFFENSES, 1982-1996	15
B. TOTAL INDEX CRIME RATE AND CLEARANCES	16
C. VIOLENT CRIME RATE AND CLEARANCES	17
1. Violent Crimes Reported by Month	18
2. Murder Rate and Clearances	19
3. Murder Victim and Offender Characteristics	20-21
4. Forcible Rape Rate and Clearances	22
5. Robbery Rate and Clearances	23
6. Aggravated Assault Rate and Clearances	24
D. PROPERTY CRIME RATE AND CLEARANCES	25
1. Property Crimes Reported by Month	26
2. Burglary Rate and Clearances	27
3. Larceny-Theft Rate and Clearances	28
4. Motor Vehicle Theft Rate and Clearances	29
5. Value of Property Stolen by Offense	30
6. Value of Property Stolen and Recovered	31
7. Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense	31
E. ARSON RATE AND CLEARANCES	32
Value of Property Destroyed by Arson	33
F. PART II OFFENSE RATE AND CLEARANCES	34
G. TOTAL INDEX & PART II OFFENSE RATE AND CLEARANCES	35
VI. CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU	37-53
A. HIGHLIGHTS AND NUMBER OF REPORTED OFFENSES, 1982-1996	37
B. TOTAL INDEX CRIME RATE AND CLEARANCES	38
C. VIOLENT CRIME RATE AND CLEARANCES	39
1. Murder Rate and Clearances	40
2. Forcible Rape Rate and Clearances	41
3. Robbery Rate and Clearances	42
4. Aggravated Assault Rate and Clearances	43
D. PROPERTY CRIME RATE AND CLEARANCES	44
1. Burglary Rate and Clearances	45
2. Larceny-Theft Rate and Clearances	46
3. Motor Vehicle Theft Rate and Clearances	47
4. Value of Property Stolen by Offense	48
5. Value of Property Stolen and Recovered	49
6. Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense	49

E.	ARSON RATE AND CLEARANCES	50
	Value of Property Destroyed by Arson	51
F.	PART II OFFENSE RATE AND CLEARANCES	52
G.	TOTAL INDEX & PART II OFFENSE RATE AND CLEARANCES	53
VII.	HAWAII COUNTY	55-73
A.	HIGHLIGHTS AND NUMBER OF REPORTED OFFENSES, 1982-1996	55-57
B.	TOTAL INDEX CRIME RATE AND CLEARANCES	58
C.	VIOLENT CRIME RATE AND CLEARANCES	59
	1. Murder Rate and Clearances	60
	2. Forcible Rape Rate and Clearances	61
	3. Robbery Rate and Clearances	62
	4. Aggravated Assault Rate and Clearances	63
D.	PROPERTY CRIME RATE AND CLEARANCES	64
	1. Burglary Rate and Clearances	65
	2. Larceny-Theft Rate and Clearances	66
	3. Motor Vehicle Theft Rate and Clearances	67
	4. Value of Property Stolen by Offense	68
	5. Value of Property Stolen and Recovered	69
	6. Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense	69
E.	ARSON RATE AND CLEARANCES	70
	Value of Property Destroyed by Arson	71
F.	PART II OFFENSE RATE AND CLEARANCES	72
G.	TOTAL INDEX & PART II OFFENSE RATE AND CLEARANCES	73
VIII.	MAUI COUNTY	75-91
A.	HIGHLIGHTS AND NUMBER OF REPORTED OFFENSES, 1982-1996	75
B.	TOTAL INDEX CRIME RATE AND CLEARANCES	76
C.	VIOLENT CRIME RATE AND CLEARANCES	77
	1. Murder Rate and Clearances	78
	2. Forcible Rape Rate and Clearances	79
	3. Robbery Rate and Clearances	80
	4. Aggravated Assault Rate and Clearances	81
D.	PROPERTY CRIME RATE AND CLEARANCES	82
	1. Burglary Rate and Clearances	83
	2. Larceny-Theft Rate and Clearances	84
	3. Motor Vehicle Theft Rate and Clearances	85
	4. Value of Property Stolen by Offense	86
	5. Value of Property Stolen and Recovered	87
	6. Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense	87
E.	ARSON RATE AND CLEARANCES	88
	Value of Property Destroyed by Arson	89
F.	PART II OFFENSE RATE AND CLEARANCES	90
G.	TOTAL INDEX & PART II OFFENSE RATE AND CLEARANCES	91
IX.	KAUAI COUNTY	93-109
A.	HIGHLIGHTS AND NUMBER OF REPORTED OFFENSES, 1982-1996	93
B.	TOTAL INDEX CRIME RATE AND CLEARANCES	94
C.	VIOLENT CRIME RATE AND CLEARANCES	95
	1. Murder Rate and Clearances	96
	2. Forcible Rape Rate and Clearances	97
	3. Robbery Rate and Clearances	98
	4. Aggravated Assault Rate and Clearances	99

D.	PROPERTY CRIME RATE AND CLEARANCES	100
1.	Burglary Rate and Clearances	101
2.	Larceny-Theft Rate and Clearances	102
3.	Motor Vehicle Theft Rate and Clearances	103
4.	Value of Property Stolen by Offense	104
5.	Value of Property Stolen and Recovered	105
6.	Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense	105
E.	ARSON RATE AND CLEARANCES	106
	Value of Property Destroyed by Arson	107
F.	PART II OFFENSE RATE AND CLEARANCES	108
G.	TOTAL INDEX & PART II OFFENSE RATE AND CLEARANCES	109
X.	ARREST STATISTICS	111-170
A.	STATE OF HAWAII	112-130
1.	Average Number of Adult and Juvenile Arrests per Year by Index Offenses and Total Part II Offenses, 1982-86, 1987-91, 1992-96, and 1982-1996	112
2.	15-Year Arrest Rate Charts and Total Arrests Table	113
3.	15-Year Arrest Rate Charts for Adults and Juveniles	114
4.	15-Year Arrest Trends for Index Offenses by Adults and Juveniles	115
5.	15-Year Arrest Trends for Part II Offenses by Adults and Juveniles	116-117
6.	Percentage of Adult and Juvenile Arrests by Index Offenses, 1996	118
7.	Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 1996	119
8.	Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 1996	120-121
9.	Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 1996	122
10.	Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 1996	123-124
11.	Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 1996	125
12.	Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 1996	126-127
13.	Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 1996	128
14.	Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 1996	129-130
B.	CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU	131-139
1.	15-Year Arrest Rate Charts and Total Arrests Table	131
2.	15-Year Arrest Trends for Index Offenses by Adults	132
3.	15-Year Arrest Trends for Index Offenses by Juveniles	133
4.	15-Year Arrest Trends for Part II Offenses by Adults and Juveniles	134-135
5.	Age and Sex of Adults Arrested, 1996	136
6.	Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested, 1996	137
7.	Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested, 1996	138
8.	Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested, 1996	139
C.	HAWAII COUNTY	141-149
1.	15-Year Arrest Rate Charts and Total Arrests Table	141
2.	15-Year Arrest Trends for Index Offenses by Adults	142
3.	15-Year Arrest Trends for Index Offenses by Juveniles	143
4.	15-Year Arrest Trends for Part II Offenses by Adults and Juveniles	144-145
5.	Age and Sex of Adults Arrested, 1996	146
6.	Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested, 1996	147
7.	Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested, 1996	148
8.	Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested, 1996	149
D.	MAUI COUNTY	151-159
1.	15-Year Arrest Rate Charts and Total Arrests Table	151
2.	15-Year Arrest Trends for Index Offenses by Adults	152
3.	15-Year Arrest Trends for Index Offenses by Juveniles	153
4.	15-Year Arrest Trends for Part II Offenses by Adults and Juveniles	154-155
5.	Age and Sex of Adults Arrested, 1996	156

6.	Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested, 1996	157
7.	Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested, 1996	158
8.	Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested, 1996	159
E.	KAUAI COUNTY	161-169
1.	15-Year Arrest Rate Charts and Total Arrests Table	161
2.	15-Year Arrest Trends for Index Offenses by Adults	162
3.	15-Year Arrest Trends for Index Offenses by Juveniles	163
4.	15-Year Arrest Trends for Part II Offenses by Adults and Juveniles	164-165
5.	Age and Sex of Adults Arrested, 1996	166
6.	Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested, 1996	167
7.	Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested, 1996	168
8.	Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested, 1996	169
F.	POLICE DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE ARRESTS	170
APPENDIX A - DEFINITIONS		171-172
APPENDIX B - DEFINITIONS: PART II OFFENSES		173-174
APPENDIX C - LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED AND ASSAULTED LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEES		175-178
APPENDIX D - POPULATION ESTIMATES		179

Crime in Hawaii 1996

Crime in Hawaii 1996 presents UCR statistics for calendar year 1996 and emphasizes 15-year trends from 1982-1996. Some important issues about statistical reporting in general, and about statistical reporting in Hawaii in specific, should precede the charts, graphs, tables, and narratives contained herein.

The UCR program is generally considered to be an effective national program of data collection of crime statistics. The program, however, is not without shortcomings. In addition to the deficits mentioned above, the UCR falls prey to the same threats to validity that any data collection program suffers. Obtaining data from over 16,000 agencies nationwide involves inconsistencies in data collection and reporting procedures; that is to be expected. The FBI, in conjunction with state-level UCR programs, has made efforts to train local law enforcement personnel to assure the most accurate reporting possible.

Some crimes are inherently difficult to classify. The definition of aggravated assault, for example, is subject to interpretation and may result in large variations between agencies or between years. Some crimes are consistently underreported. Some crimes may not be counted. The UCR system uses the "Hierarchy Rule" in counting offenses in a summary-based program: only the most serious offense is recorded. Therefore, if anyone is killed in a robbery situation, only murder is recorded, not the crime of robbery.

Hawaii has collected arson offense data since 1980. Nationally, a number of jurisdictions do not report arson offenses to the FBI. Also, the Hierarchy Rule does not apply to arson offenses. This means that all arsons which become known to the police are counted, so that crime incidents which include arson and one or more of the other Index Offenses are counted twice. As a result, the FBI does not include arsons in calculating and reporting Total Index Crimes or Property Crimes and the respective crime rates. In order to remain consistent with federal reporting, Hawaii also does not include arsons in Total Index Crimes and Property Crimes. Arson offenses are also not counted in the grand total Index & Part II Offenses, which is a new column for 1996 on the 15-year summary of offense statistics pages for the state and counties.

Arrest figures do not necessarily correspond to offense figures for any given year. Arrest figures may include arrests for offenses committed in previous years.

Caution should be taken when interpreting the Crime Clock. The Crime Clock is the most aggregate representation of UCR data, showing the average frequency of occurrence of the Crime Index Offenses. The Crime Clock should not be interpreted to imply a regularity in the commission of offenses.

Very few of these concerns are unique to UCR data. All shortcomings aside, the UCR program presents a useful view of the most serious crimes as reported to police and cleared by arrest or exceptional means.

Several considerations should be kept in mind when reviewing *Crime in Hawaii 1996*. Most important is the distinction between resident and de facto population. Crime rates are based on the number of crimes per 100,000 residents. De facto population includes the number of persons physically present in the state: residents, tourists, non-resident military personnel. Crime rates based on de facto population can be significantly different than rates based on resident population. The UCR program uses resident population to calculate crime rates for all states. However, because of Hawaii's relatively small resident population and large visitor population, crime rates based on resident population are much higher when compared to rates based on the actual number of people in the state.

Another important consideration in reviewing Hawaii crime statistics is the overwhelming contribution of property crimes to the total crime rate. Property crimes account for approximately 96 percent of the total crime rate in Hawaii. Hawaii's ranking as the state with the fourth highest total crime rate in 1995 was the result of a third place finish in property crime. The violent crime rate ranking for the State in 1995 was 42nd out of the 50 states and the District of Columbia.

An idiosyncrasy in the federal reporting of UCR data also appears in *Crime in Hawaii 1996*. In both the federal and state reports, a distinction is made between "violent" and "property" crimes. As noted in Appendix A, these terms as used are not mutually exclusive: robbery is a violent crime (because of the force or threat of force element) which also has all the attributes of a property crime. A more accurate distinction would be between violent and nonviolent crimes, or between crimes against person and property. However, to maintain consistency with the federal report, *Crime in Hawaii 1996* will use the same convention of reporting "violent" and "property" crimes.

Crime in Hawaii 1996 will, for this final year, include the relative contributions of the 2 reporting jurisdictions in Hawaii County to that County's Index Offense crime rate during the past 15 years. Graphs for the Total Index Crime Rate, Violent Crime Rate, Property Crime Rate, and 8 Index Offense Crime Rates include 3 lines: the County total, the City of Hilo (South Hilo District), and the balance of the County (rural districts). In 1996, the Chief of Police for Hawaii County requested and was granted permission by the FBI to discontinue the separate UCR report for the City of Hilo (South Hilo District), which is no longer the focus of growth in east Hawaii.

Definitions of terms used in this report appear in Appendices A and B. More detailed descriptions of the UCR program can be obtained from the *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook* published by the FBI of the United States Department of Justice.

Since the Uniform Crime Reporting Program began in Hawaii, information on law enforcement officers killed and assaulted (LEOKA) has been collected and reported to the FBI. The FBI publishes an annual report on these figures. Locally, however, this information was rarely used in reporting crime trends. This is the fifth edition of *Crime in Hawaii* to report trends in LEOKA (see Appendix C).

Population estimates used to calculate crime rates for *Crime in Hawaii 1996* are contained in Appendix D. An explanation of how the population estimates were derived is also contained in Appendix D. Revised population estimates for 1990-1995 were used to calculate crime rates for *Crime in Hawaii 1996*. As a result, some of the rates differ from those published in *Crime in Hawaii 1995*; however, most changes differ by less than thirteen-twentieths of 1 percent (0.65%) from previously reported rates.

For the fourth year, *Crime in Hawaii* includes state rankings for each Index Offense (1995), information concerning weapon type for robbery and aggravated assault, 15 years of clearance data for each Index Offense for the state and counties, 15-year total arrest trends for Index Offenses in each of the 4 counties, dispositions of juvenile arrests by county, and a breakdown of the number of sworn and civilian law enforcement employees.

In addition to total Part II Offenses and grand total Index & Part II Offenses, and their respective clearance rates for the state and counties for the past 15 years, new for 1996 is an extensive enumeration of historical arrest data. Fifteen-year total arrest trends for Index Offenses are published for the state, in addition to the previously reported county-level summaries. Also included on the arrest summary pages are total arrests for Part II Offenses and grand total Index & Part II arrests. Both state and county Index arrests for the past 15-years are further broken down by adults and juveniles, as are arrests for the Part II Offense categories. Finally, 15-year arrest rates for the major offense types have been charted on the summary pages.

INTRODUCTION

FEDERAL UCR PROGRAM

Background

The Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program was initiated in 1930 by the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP) to meet a recognized need for a nationwide system to collect crime statistics. The national UCR program is administered by the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). The FBI provides report forms, tally sheets, and training to city, county, and state law enforcement agencies. Crime data are collected by over 16,000 local enforcement agencies and reported to the FBI. The FBI assembles, publishes, and distributes a comprehensive annual publication entitled *Crime in the United States*, as well as periodic special reports.

In an effort to streamline procedures and provide consistency and comparability of data, the FBI promoted the development of state UCR Programs. The purpose of the state-level UCR Program is to collect data from local law enforcement agencies and assure compliance with standards developed jointly by the FBI and IACP. Conditions were established under which a state program is developed and by which it must operate:

1. The state program must conform to the national Uniform Crime Reports' standards, definitions, and information required. These requirements do not prohibit the state from gathering other statistical data beyond the national collection.
2. The state criminal justice agency must have a proven, effective, statewide program and have instituted acceptable quality control procedures.
3. Coverage within the state by a state agency must be at least equal to that attained by Uniform Crime Reports prior to FBI approval of the state program.
4. The state agency must have adequate field staff assigned to conduct audits and to assist local contributing agencies in record practices and crime reporting procedures.
5. The state agency must furnish to the FBI all of the detailed data regularly collected by the FBI in the form of duplicate returns, computer printouts, and/or magnetic tapes.
6. The state agency must have the proven capability (tested over a period of time) to supply all the statistical data required in time to meet national Uniform Crime Reports' publication deadlines.

The FBI also has responsibilities to the states for the UCR Program:

1. The FBI will continue its internal procedures of verifying and reviewing individual agency reports for both completeness and quality;
2. The FBI will continue to have direct contact with individual reporting units within the state where necessary in connection with crime reporting matters, but will coordinate such contacts with the state agency;
3. Upon request, the FBI will continue its training programs within the state with respect to police records and crime reporting procedures. For mutual benefit these will be coordinated with the state agency; and
4. The FBI will reinstitute a direct collection of Uniform Crime Reports from police units within the state should circumstances develop whereby the state agency cannot provide the data required by the national program.

Crime Statistics

Consistent with the UCR objectives of providing the best representation of total crime and providing the most meaningful data to police departments, the UCR Program collects data on reported offenses and arrests. While it is widely understood that offenses known to police are an underrepresentation of the total number of crimes committed, a truly reliable measure of unreported crimes is difficult to obtain. In addition, police departments can only act on crimes of which they are aware. Moreover, the use of reported offenses as official statistics can be verified, compared between jurisdictions, and compared over time.

Because of their seriousness and frequency of occurrence, 7 offenses were initially chosen by the IACP to comprise a Crime Index and serve as indicators of our nation's crime experience: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter; forcible rape; robbery; aggravated assault; burglary; larceny-theft; and motor vehicle theft. In 1979, a congressional mandate added arson as the eighth Crime Index Offense.

The 8 Crime Index offenses plus the crime of negligent manslaughter are referred to as Part I offenses. Information reported for Part I offenses includes: the number of crimes committed; the number of offenses cleared by arrest or by exceptional means¹; and the number of persons arrested. Part II offenses include all other offenses, except traffic, not included in Part I. The UCR Program collects and reports only arrest data for Part II offenses.² The total Part II Offense and clearance data being reported for the first time in *Crime in Hawaii, 1996*, were obtained from the annual reports of the 4 county police departments.

Since there are numerous differences in criminal codes throughout the United States, the UCR program uses a standard definition for each offense. Law enforcement agencies submit data in accordance to these definitions rather than local statutes. This standardization allows for interjurisdictional comparisons and internal validity of national totals. Specific definitions of offenses, as well as reporting criteria, are contained in the FBI's publication *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook*.

Developments

In 1982, the United States Department of Justice, in conjunction with the FBI, authorized a study to develop recommendations to improve the national UCR program. The report, *Blueprint for the Future of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program* (Abt Associates, Inc., Cambridge, MA), offered nearly 30 suggestions to increase the usefulness of the data collected and reported to the FBI. The major recommendation was to change the current summary-based reporting system to an incident-based reporting system. There are significant differences between the 2 methods of reporting.

In the summary reporting system, local law enforcement agencies report counts of offenses, clearances, and arrests, and totals of the value of property stolen and recovered in various categories. In an incident-based reporting system, individual records relating to each distinct crime incident and its associated arrest are captured by local law enforcement agencies. The motivation to implement incident-based reporting stems from the increasing need for law enforcement and other criminal justice practitioners to better identify the extent and dimensions of crime.

¹ An offense cleared by exceptional means is one in which the offender is known to the law enforcement agency but, for reasons beyond the control of the agency, the offender cannot be arrested. See Appendix A for definition and examples.

² See Appendix B for definitions of Part II Offenses.

In 1986, the South Carolina Law Enforcement Division (SLED) was selected by the FBI to pilot test the new National Incident Based Reporting System (NIBRS). By 1995, a total of 32 states and 3 federal agencies, the Departments of Commerce and Defense-Air Force and the FBI, had submitted full scale test data to NIBRS. Ten of these states had been certified by the FBI as NIBRS compliant (i.e., the states were able to submit data in accordance with NIBRS definitions, and these data were verified not to exceed an acceptable rate of errors). Eleven additional states, agencies in the District of Columbia and Guam, and other federal agencies were in various stages of planning and development in 1995.

However, local police departments have been much slower than state programs to implement NIBRS. By 1995, it was estimated that only 3% of the U.S. population lived in jurisdictions whose law enforcement agencies were reporting NIBRS data. However, by August, 1997, this proportion had increased to 7%. From 1986-1992, the Bureau of Justice Statistics (BJS) granted \$13 million to 39 states and the District of Columbia to plan for NIBRS implementation, and BJS now wishes to encourage large agencies, especially, to overcome the impediments to implementation as soon as possible. The end goal is to replace the 60-year old UCR system with an incident-based system which is more reflective of the needs and capabilities of modern data collection and analysis.

The other major development in the UCR program results from the implementation of the Hate Crimes Statistics Act of 1990. The Act provided for a 5 year period of data collection of crimes motivated by race, religion, ethnicity, or sexual orientation. The Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act of 1994 (Crime Act) amended the 1990 Act to include crimes against the disabled. The FBI's mandate to collect and report Hate Crime statistics was made permanent by the Church Arson Prevention Act of 1996. In 1996, Hawaii was the only state in the nation that had not yet begun to participate in the Hate Crimes Statistics Program.

HAWAII UCR PROGRAM

During fiscal year 1992, the UCR program was transferred from the Hawaii Criminal Justice Data Center to the Research and Statistics Branch of the Crime Prevention and Justice Assistance Division. Both the Crime Prevention and Justice Assistance Division, which prior to 1990 was named the Hawaii Criminal Justice Commission and from 1990 to 1994 was named the Crime Prevention Division, and the Criminal Justice Data Center are part of the Department of the Attorney General.

The Crime Prevention and Justice Assistance Division collects, reviews, edits, and records the UCR reports received from the 4 county police departments (2 reports from Hawaii County: Hilo and rural districts) before sending the reports to the FBI. The Division is also responsible for providing technical assistance to the contributing agencies, as well as serving as the FBI's single point of contact in the state for distributing program information.

The current UCR program in Hawaii is summary-based. It does not collect data on crime incidents or victim characteristics (except for murder), or differentiate between military, visitor, or resident victims or offenders.

The Seventeenth Legislature enacted a measure, signed into law as Act 293, SLH 1992, by the Governor, which provided funds to determine whether the current UCR Program is adequate, effective, and efficient and to recommend an appropriate course of action as needed for system improvements to satisfy the crime statistics and information needs of the State of Hawaii and its contributing law enforcement agencies. The proposed alternatives needed to be compatible with the requirements of the National Incident-Based Reporting System and be capable of capturing data regarding Hate Crimes.

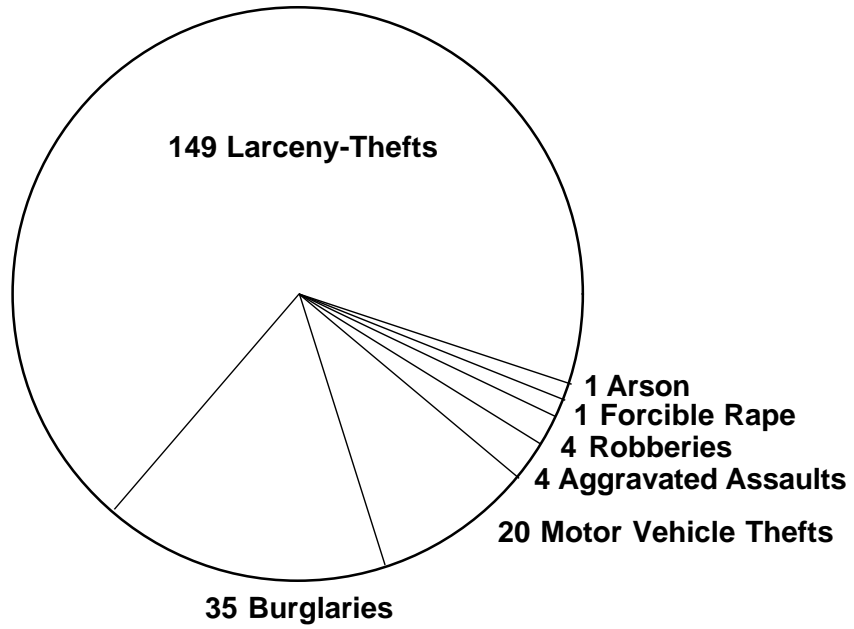
The contract to conduct the comprehensive study of the UCR Program was awarded to SEARCH, The National Consortium for Justice Information and Statistics in July 1993. The final report, which included a recommendation for a three-phase implementation of an incident-based reporting system, was presented to the Legislature in January, 1994.

Based on the study and its recommendations, House Bill No. 2890 (1994) was introduced to enhance the criminal reporting technologies used by the Department of the Attorney General. The bill was approved by the House Committee on Judiciary, but was held by the House Finance Committee. As a result, there are no funds to implement an incident-based reporting system. However, the Crime Prevention and Justice Assistance Division recently obtained commitments from the state's 4 county police chiefs to further consider how NIBRS could benefit their communities and their operations, and how the impediments to NIBRS implementation, most notably training and funding, can be overcome.

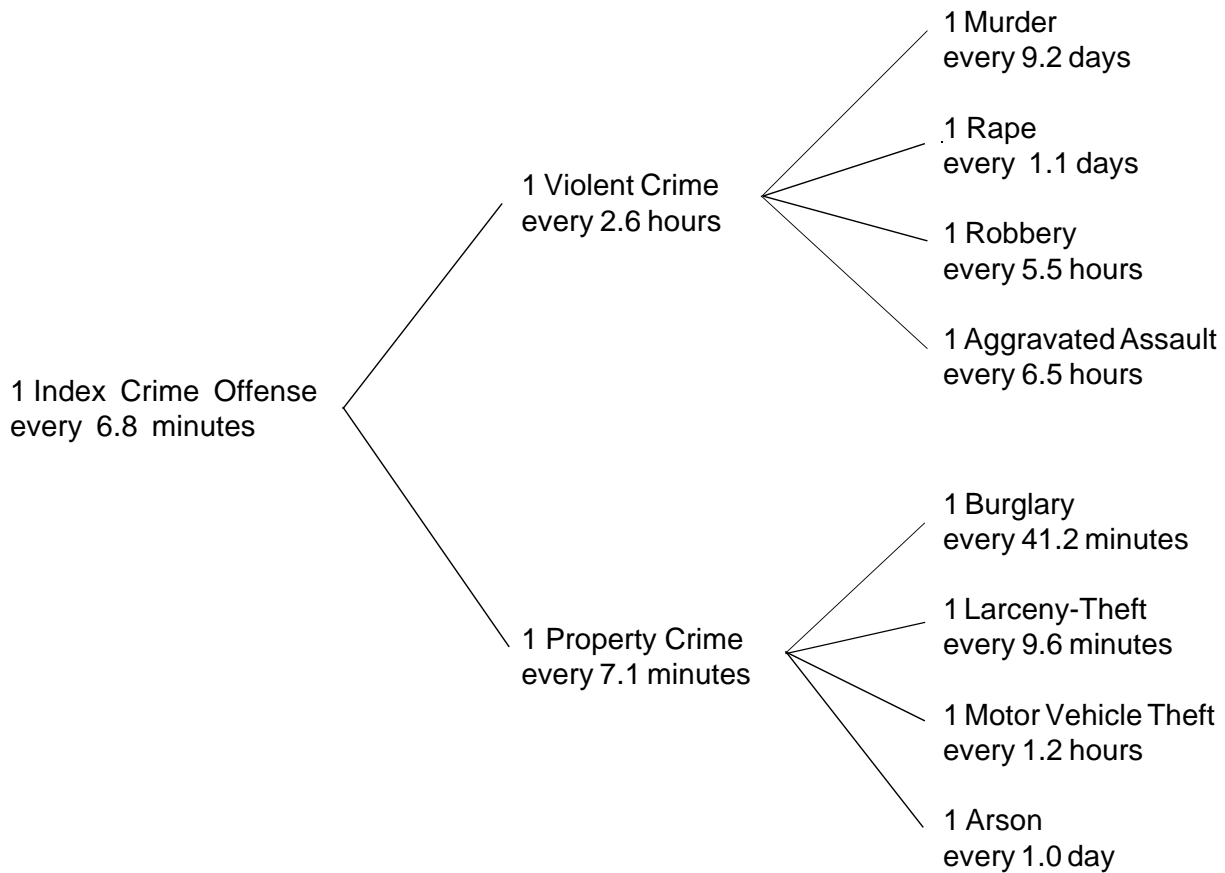
As noted in the "Developments" section, Hawaii is the only state which did not participate in the Hate Crimes Statistics Program in 1996. Therefore, the implementation of Hate Crime reporting is another issue the community and the Legislature may wish to reconsider in the coming year.

Crime Clock State of Hawaii, 1996

Every 24 hours
in Hawaii ...



approximately every 9 days



State Ranking by Crime Rates 1995

State	Population	Rank	<u>Total Crime Index</u>		<u>Violent Crime</u>		<u>Property Crime</u>	
			Rate	Rank	Rate	Rank	Rate	Rank
ALABAMA	4,253,000	22	4,848.1	27	632.4	22	4,215.7	27
ALASKA	604,000	48	5,753.8	15	770.9	12	4,982.9	17
ARIZONA	4,218,000	23	8,213.6	2	713.5	14	7,500.1	2
ARKANSAS	2,484,000	33	4,690.9	29	553.2	24	4,137.7	30
CALIFORNIA	31,589,000	1	5,831.1	14	966.0	7	4,865.1	20
COLORADO	3,747,000	25	5,396.3	20	440.2	30	4,956.1	18
CONNECTICUT	3,275,000	28	4,503.2	34	405.9	33	4,097.3	33
DELAWARE	717,000	46	5,158.7	24	725.0	13	4,433.8	26
D.C.	554,000	50	12,173.5	1	2,661.4	1	9,512.1	1
FLORIDA	14,166,000	4	7,701.5	3	1,071.0	2	6,630.6	4
GEORGIA	7,201,000	10	6,003.6	13	657.1	20	5,346.5	11
HAWAII	1,179,198	40	7,246.2	4	297.6	42	6,948.6	3
IDAHO	1,163,000	41	4,401.5	37	322.0	41	4,079.4	34
ILLINOIS	11,830,000	6	5,455.7	19	996.1	4	4,459.6	24
INDIANA	5,803,000	14	4,631.5	30	524.7	25	4,106.8	31
IOWA	2,842,000	30	4,101.9	41	354.4	39	3,747.5	39
KANSAS	2,565,000	32	4,886.9	26	420.7	32	4,466.2	23
KENTUCKY	3,860,000	24	3,351.7	46	364.7	36	2,987.0	46
LOUISIANA	4,342,000	21	6,676.0	5	1,007.4	3	5,668.6	8
MAINE	1,241,000	39	3,284.7	47	131.4	48	3,153.3	45
MARYLAND	5,042,000	19	6,294.8	9	986.9	5	5,307.9	12
MASSACHUSETTS	6,074,000	13	4,341.6	38	687.2	16	3,654.4	41
MICHIGAN	9,549,000	8	5,182.8	23	687.8	15	4,495.0	22
MINNESOTA	4,610,000	20	4,497.3	35	356.1	38	4,141.2	29
MISSISSIPPI	2,697,000	31	4,514.5	33	502.8	27	4,011.7	36
MISSOURI	5,324,000	16	5,120.5	25	663.8	19	4,456.8	25

State Ranking by Crime Rates 1995

State	Population	Rank	<u>Total Crime Index</u>		<u>Violent Crime</u>		<u>Property Crime</u>	
			Rate	Rank	Rate	Rank	Rate	Rank
MONTANA	870,000	44	5,304.9	22	170.6	47	5,134.4	13
NEBRASKA	1,637,000	37	4,544.5	32	382.0	34	4,162.5	28
NEVADA	1,530,000	38	6,579.3	6	945.2	8	5,634.2	9
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,148,000	42	2,655.4	50	114.5	50	2,540.9	50
NEW JERSEY	7,945,000	9	4,703.7	28	599.8	23	4,103.9	32
NEW MEXICO	1,685,000	36	6,428.0	8	819.2	10	5,608.8	10
NEW YORK	18,136,000	3	4,560.1	31	841.9	9	3,718.3	40
NORTH CAROLINA	7,195,000	11	5,639.5	17	646.4	21	4,993.1	16
NORTH DAKOTA	641,000	47	2,866.3	49	86.7	51	2,779.6	49
OHIO	11,151,000	7	4,405.2	36	482.5	29	3,922.7	37
OKLAHOMA	3,278,000	27	5,596.8	18	664.1	17	4,932.7	19
OREGON	3,141,000	29	6,563.9	7	522.4	26	6,041.5	5
PENNSYLVANIA	12,072,000	5	3,364.9	45	427.3	31	2,937.6	47
RHODE ISLAND	990,000	43	4,244.5	40	368.0	35	3,876.6	38
SOUTH CAROLINA	3,673,000	26	6,063.8	12	981.9	6	5,081.8	14
SOUTH DAKOTA	729,000	45	3,060.6	48	207.5	46	2,853.1	48
TENNESSEE	5,256,000	17	5,362.7	21	771.5	11	4,591.2	21
TEXAS	18,724,000	2	5,684.3	16	663.9	18	5,020.5	15
UTAH	1,951,000	34	6,090.8	22	328.8	40	5,762.0	7
VERMONT	585,000	49	3,433.7	44	118.3	49	3,315.4	44
VIRGINIA	6,618,000	12	3,989.2	42	361.5	37	3,627.7	42
WASHINGTON	5,431,000	15	6,269.8	10	484.3	28	5,785.5	6
WEST VIRGINIA	1,828,000	35	2,458.2	51	210.2	45	2,248.0	51
WISCONSIN	5,123,000	18	3,885.7	43	281.1	43	3,604.6	43
WYOMING	480,000	51	4,320.2	39	254.2	44	4,066.0	35

Note: Rates are per 100,000 resident population.

State Ranking by Violent Index Crime Rates 1995

State	<u>Murder</u>		<u>Forcible Rape</u>		<u>Robbery</u>		<u>Aggravated Assault</u>	
	Rate	Rank	Rate	Rank	Rate	Rank	Rate	Rank
ALABAMA	11.2	7	31.7	33	185.8	16	403.7	22
ALASKA	9.1	15	80.3	1	155.1	23	526.3	9
ARIZONA	10.4	11	33.6	27	173.8	21	495.7	12
ARKANSAS	10.4	10	37.2	22	125.7	32	379.8	23
CALIFORNIA	11.2	6	33.4	28	331.2	4	590.3	7
COLORADO	5.8	28	39.5	20	96.2	38	298.7	27
CONNECTICUT	4.6	34	23.7	44	163.2	22	214.4	38
DELAWARE	3.5	41	80.2	2	198.7	13	442.5	15
D.C.	65.0	1	52.7	8	1,239.0	1	1,304.7	1
FLORIDA	7.3	24	48.6	9	299.9	7	715.1	3
GEORGIA	9.5	13	35.3	25	205.2	11	407.1	21
HAWAII	4.7	33	28.5	36	131.7	30	132.6	46
IDAHO	4.1	36	28.4	37	24.0	48	265.5	33
ILLINOIS	10.3	12	36.5	24	330.8	5	618.5	5
INDIANA	8.0	21	33.3	29	135.2	27	348.3	24
IOWA	1.8	49	21.8	48	53.0	42	277.8	31
KANSAS	6.2	27	36.6	23	108.2	35	269.8	32
KENTUCKY	7.2	25	31.9	32	103.7	37	222.0	36
LOUISIANA	17.0	2	42.7	16	268.6	9	679.0	4
MAINE	2.0	47	21.4	49	26.9	46	81.1	48
MARYLAND	11.8	5	42.2	17	423.1	2	509.7	10
MASSACHUSETTS	3.6	40	29.0	35	150.4	25	504.2	11
MICHIGAN	8.5	20	62.0	3	187.3	15	430.1	16
MINNESOTA	3.9	38	56.2	7	123.7	33	172.2	42
MISSISSIPPI	12.9	3	39.1	21	130.9	31	319.9	26
MISSOURI	8.8	17	32.1	31	204.0	12	418.8	19

State Ranking by Violent Index Crime Rates 1995

State	<u>Murder</u>		<u>Forcible Rape</u>		<u>Robbery</u>		<u>Aggravated Assault</u>	
	Rate	Rank	Rate	Rank	Rate	Rank	Rate	Rank
MONTANA	3.0	43	25.9	41	33.2	44	108.5	47
NEBRASKA	2.9	44	19.4	51	65.2	41	294.5	28
NEVADA	10.7	8	61.2	4	324.6	6	548.7	8
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1.8	48	29.0	34	27.4	45	56.3	50
NEW JERSEY	5.1	30	24.3	43	283.0	8	287.4	29
NEW MEXICO	8.8	18	56.6	6	154.5	24	599.3	6
NEW YORK	8.5	19	23.7	45	399.7	3	410.0	20
NORTH CAROLINA	9.4	14	32.2	30	179.2	18	425.5	18
NORTH DAKOTA	0.9	51	22.8	47	10.0	51	53.0	51
OHIO	5.4	29	43.4	14	178.7	19	255.0	34
OKLAHOMA	12.2	4	44.6	13	115.6	34	491.8	13
OREGON	4.1	37	41.7	18	137.9	26	338.7	25
PENNSYLVANIA	6.3	26	25.2	42	189.3	14	206.5	39
RHODE ISLAND	3.3	42	27.0	40	92.3	39	245.4	35
SOUTH CAROLINA	7.9	22	47.3	10	175.9	20	750.8	2
SOUTH DAKOTA	1.8	50	41.0	19	25.9	47	138.8	45
TENNESSEE	10.6	9	47.1	11	223.2	10	490.5	14
TEXAS	9.0	16	45.7	12	179.8	17	429.3	17
UTAH	3.9	39	42.7	15	67.1	40	215.1	37
VERMONT	2.2	45	28.2	38	10.9	50	76.9	49
VIRGINIA	7.6	23	27.2	39	131.7	29	194.9	41
WASHINGTON	5.1	31	59.2	5	132.7	28	287.3	30
WEST VIRGINIA	4.9	32	21.2	50	42.7	43	141.4	44
WISCONSIN	4.3	35	23.3	46	105.1	36	148.4	43
WYOMING	2.1	46	34.4	26	17.9	49	199.8	40

Notes: 1. For rates which are published as tied, ranks were decided by calculating the rates to additional decimal places.
2. Rates are per 100,000 resident population.

State Ranking by Property Index Crime Rates 1995

State	<u>Burglary</u>		<u>Larceny-Theft</u>		<u>Motor Vehicle Theft</u>	
	Rate	Rank	Rate	Rank	Rate	Rank
ALABAMA	1,024.8	20	2,844.3	30	346.6	35
ALASKA	836.9	31	3,624.3	13	521.7	20
ARIZONA	1,416.8	5	4,925.6	3	1,157.7	2
ARKANSAS	996.9	21	2,815.4	32	325.4	37
CALIFORNIA	1,120.3	13	2,856.9	29	887.9	3
COLORADO	934.1	22	3,634.5	12	387.5	30
CONNECTICUT	888.4	28	2,668.7	37	540.2	18
DELAWARE	905.3	27	3,114.2	22	414.2	27
D.C.	1,838.4	1	5,833.8	1	1,839.9	1
FLORIDA	1,522.4	2	4,322.4	5	785.8	4
GEORGIA	1,059.9	18	3,678.3	10	608.4	12
HAWAII	1,173.0	10	5,080.3	2	695.3	8
IDAHO	779.8	37	3,057.6	24	242.0	43
ILLINOIS	917.6	25	3,019.0	26	523.0	19
INDIANA	821.6	32	2,819.5	31	465.7	24
IOWA	757.5	39	2,767.2	34	222.8	44
KANSAS	1,068.4	17	3,074.3	23	323.5	38
KENTUCKY	735.5	40	1,992.4	48	259.1	42
LOUISIANA	1,231.7	9	3,838.5	9	598.4	14
MAINE	726.4	41	2,292.0	44	134.8	50
MARYLAND	1,057.5	19	3,532.8	15	717.6	6
MASSACHUSETTS	817.7	33	2,232.2	46	604.5	13
MICHIGAN	909.7	26	2,939.7	28	645.5	10
MINNESOTA	797.3	36	3,002.5	27	341.5	36
MISSISSIPPI	1,131.1	12	2,520.1	40	360.5	33
MISSOURI	932.6	24	3,050.9	25	473.3	23

State Ranking by Property Index Crime Rates 1995

State	<u>Burglary</u>		<u>Larceny-Theft</u>		<u>Motor Vehicle Theft</u>	
	Rate	Rank	Rate	Rank	Rate	Rank
MONTANA	720.8	42	4,105.5	8	308.0	40
NEBRASKA	631.9	43	3,179.2	20	351.4	34
NEVADA	1,322.5	6	3,566.2	14	745.4	5
NEW HAMPSHIRE	418.6	50	1,977.2	49	145.1	48
NEW JERSEY	875.2	29	2,597.1	39	631.6	11
NEW MEXICO	1,447.1	3	3,648.5	11	513.2	21
NEW YORK	808.1	34	2,344.4	43	565.7	15
NORTH CAROLINA	1,417.6	4	3,264.9	19	310.6	39
NORTH DAKOTA	350.7	51	2,249.8	45	179.1	45
OHIO	838.8	30	2,669.0	36	414.9	26
OKLAHOMA	1,271.9	7	3,164.3	21	496.4	22
OREGON	1,102.8	14	4,236.7	6	702.0	7
PENNSYLVANIA	561.8	48	1,963.1	50	412.7	28
RHODE ISLAND	932.7	23	2,503.0	41	440.8	25
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,254.6	8	3,441.8	16	385.4	31
SOUTH DAKOTA	540.7	49	2,191.5	47	120.9	51
TENNESSEE	1,143.2	11	2,799.5	33	648.5	9
TEXAS	1,082.3	16	3,377.8	17	560.4	16
UTAH	800.8	35	4,572.1	4	389.1	29
VERMONT	760.9	38	2,418.8	42	135.7	49
VIRGINIA	595.2	46	2,740.0	35	292.6	41
WASHINGTON	1,091.2	15	4,140.3	7	554.0	17
WEST VIRGINIA	565.0	47	1,516.6	51	166.3	47
WISCONSIN	613.2	44	2,627.8	38	363.6	32
WYOMING	612.1	45	3,286.3	18	167.7	46

Notes: 1. For rates which are published as tied, ranks were decided by calculating the rates to additional decimal places.
2. Rates are per 100,000 resident population.
3. Arson data are not available by state.

STATE OF HAWAII

HIGHLIGHTS

The nature of crime in Hawaii is different from the United States in general. Nationally, violent crimes accounted for 13% of the Crime Index in 1995 (the last year for which figures are available), while in Hawaii in 1996, and in 1991-1995, only 4% of the Crime Index was comprised of violent crimes.

The number of reported Index Offenses decreased 8.8% from 1995 to 1996 in Hawaii to a level slightly below the 1994 total. Following 3 consecutive years of record highs, the 1996 number of total Index Offenses is now the third highest on record. During the past year, reported violent offenses decreased 5.3% and reported property offenses decreased 8.9%. The number of reported offenses in Hawaii decreased for 7 of the 8 Index Crimes from 1995 to 1996. The sole exception, robbery, posted its highest total since 1980. Reported Part II Offenses (including nonvehicular negligent manslaughter and the status offenses of curfew/loitering and runaway) decreased 5.1%, and the grand total Index & Part II Offenses experienced a reduction of 6.6% from 1995 to 1996. (While Part II Offenses are not collected by the UCR program, these data are available in the annual reports of the 4 county police departments.)

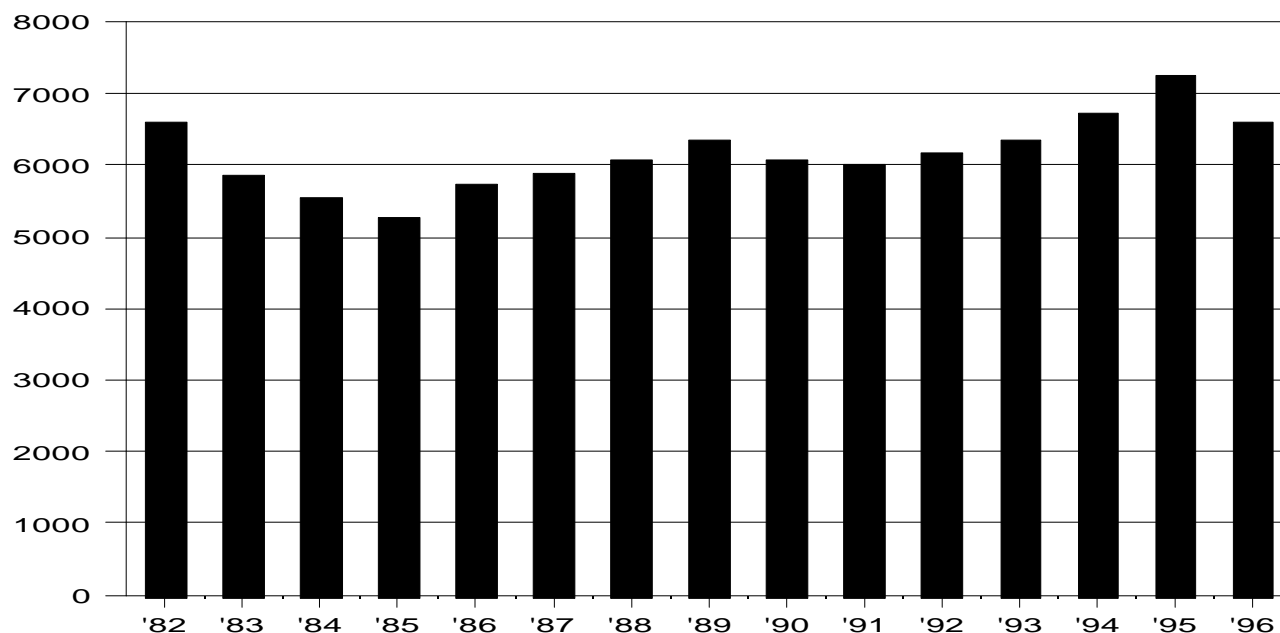
The table below lists the actual numbers of reported crimes and specified status offenses, excluding traffic offenses, in the State of Hawaii during the past 15 years. Five Index Offense categories show higher offense totals than in 1982, while the number of reported offenses is lower in 3 categories.

Reported Offenses State of Hawaii, 1982-1996

	TOTAL INDEX	VIOLENT CRIME	PROPERTY CRIME	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	ASSAULT	BURGLARY	LARCENY-THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	ARSON	PART II OFFENSES	TOTAL INDEX & PART II
1996	77,961	3,322	74,639	40	326	1,606	1,350	12,781	54,701	7,157	353	115,435	193,396
1995	85,447	3,509	81,938	56	336	1,553	1,564	13,832	59,907	8,199	382	121,629	207,076
1994	78,763	3,091	75,672	50	359	1,221	1,461	14,029	55,260	6,383	424	118,942	197,705
1993	73,566	3,061	70,505	45	394	1,214	1,408	13,310	51,912	5,283	368	115,495	189,061
1992	70,899	2,998	67,901	42	440	1,151	1,365	13,006	50,544	4,351	359	120,345	191,244
1991	67,764	2,744	65,020	45	375	986	1,338	14,011	47,195	3,814	351	116,747	184,511
1990	67,676	3,113	64,563	44	360	1,013	1,696	13,611	46,735	4,217	445	119,368	187,044
1989	69,500	2,872	66,628	53	353	919	1,547	14,908	47,354	4,366	391	120,462	189,962
1988	65,461	2,811	62,650	45	355	919	1,492	13,726	44,946	3,978	413	113,075	178,536
1987	63,007	2,850	60,157	51	393	1,061	1,345	12,515	43,678	3,964	520	107,259	170,266
1986	60,230	2,604	57,626	51	329	1,129	1,095	14,218	39,922	3,486	486	100,283	160,513
1985	54,814	2,313	52,501	43	310	1,048	912	12,164	37,357	2,980	558	97,170	151,984
1984	56,913	2,408	54,505	34	315	1,202	857	12,588	38,292	3,625	511	93,849	150,762
1983	59,432	2,579	56,853	57	301	1,330	891	13,636	38,920	4,297	488	87,927	147,359
1982	65,448	2,542	62,906	31	342	1,560	609	16,477	42,248	4,181	438	92,582	158,030

- Notes:
1. Total Index & Part II, Total Index, and the Property Crime total exclude arson offenses.
 2. Part II Offenses include negligent manslaughter (nonvehicular) and the status offenses of curfew/loitering and runaway.
 3. For rationale of including negligent manslaughter in Part II Offenses, please see page 111 footnote.

TOTAL INDEX CRIME RATE 1982-1996 STATE OF HAWAII



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	6,585.6	20.6	1987	5,900.1	18.9	1992	6,176.9	18.7
1983	5,868.7	20.8	1988	6,062.3	16.2	1993	6,342.1	15.3
1984	5,536.8	17.0	1989	6,349.4	13.9	1994	6,716.7	15.4
1985	5,272.1	18.4	1990	6,082.4	18.4	1995	7,246.2	13.6
1986	5,726.4	17.5	1991	5,998.7	21.0	1996	6,586.1	15.8

The total crime rate in the State of Hawaii decreased 9.1% from 1995 to 1996, ending a steady increase since 1991. The 1996 total crime rate was the third highest in the past 15 years, and the sixth highest in the past 22 years since the start of statewide crime data collection in 1975. In order of decending rate, the years with higher rates in the 22-year period were 1980, 1995, 1979, 1978, and 1994. The 1996 total crime rate surpassed the state's 15-year average of 6,180.2 Index Offenses per 100,000 residents by 6.6%. The 1996 total rate stands less than one one-hundredth of 1% above the crime rate 15 years ago.

The total crime rate in Hawaii is higher than the national crime rate. The national rate, after increasing for 7 consecutive years from 1984 to 1991, fell 10.5% from 1991 to 1995, to 5,277.6 offenses per 100,000 residents (1995 is the last year for which national and regional figures are available). The total crime rate in the Pacific States¹ was 5,980.5 per 100,000, 21.2% below the 1995 rate in Hawaii.

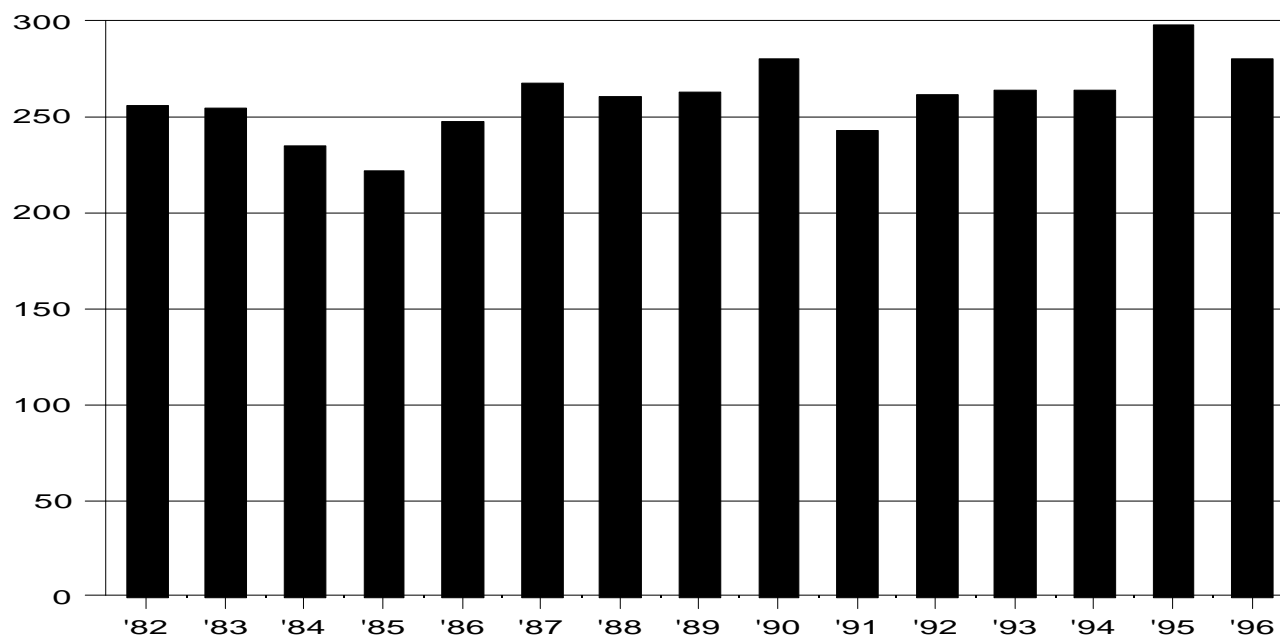
CLEARANCES OF TOTAL INDEX OFFENSES

	<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Hawaii (1996)	77,961	12,292	15.8
Hawaii (1995)	85,447	11,613(revised)	13.6(rev.)
U.S. (1995)	11,859,129	2,514,135	21.2
Pacific (1995)	2,411,660	501,625	20.8

There were 8.8% fewer reported offenses in the State of Hawaii in 1996 than in 1995 and 5.8% more clearances. The percentage of offenses cleared is 2.2 percentage points higher than in 1995.

¹ Alaska, California, Hawaii, Oregon, and Washington

VIOLENT CRIME RATE 1982-1996 STATE OF HAWAII



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	255.8	45.4	1987	266.9	42.5	1992	261.2	43.1
1983	254.7	44.9	1988	260.3	43.2	1993	263.9	35.8
1984	234.3	43.2	1989	262.4	32.2	1994	263.6	40.7
1985	222.5	46.2	1990	279.8	43.7	1995	297.6	39.4
1986	247.6	40.5	1991	242.9	47.7	1996	280.6	40.2

Violent crimes (murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault) account for 4.3% of Hawaii's total Crime Index. In 1996, the violent crime rate in the State of Hawaii decreased 5.7% from the 1995 peak to its second highest point in the past 15 years. Most of the decrease was due to fewer aggravated assaults. The violent crime rate in 1996 was at its third highest point since the 1975 start of statewide crime data collection, with the highest rate in the past 22 years occurring in 1980. The violent crime rate for 1996 is 7.8% higher than the 15-year average of 260.2 violent crimes per 100,000 residents. The 1996 violent crime rate is 9.7% above the 1982 rate.

The 1995 violent crime rate in Hawaii was 56.5% below the 1995 national rate of 684.6 per 100,000 residents and 64.9% below the Pacific States' rate of 848.7 per 100,000 residents.

CLEARANCES OF VIOLENT OFFENSES

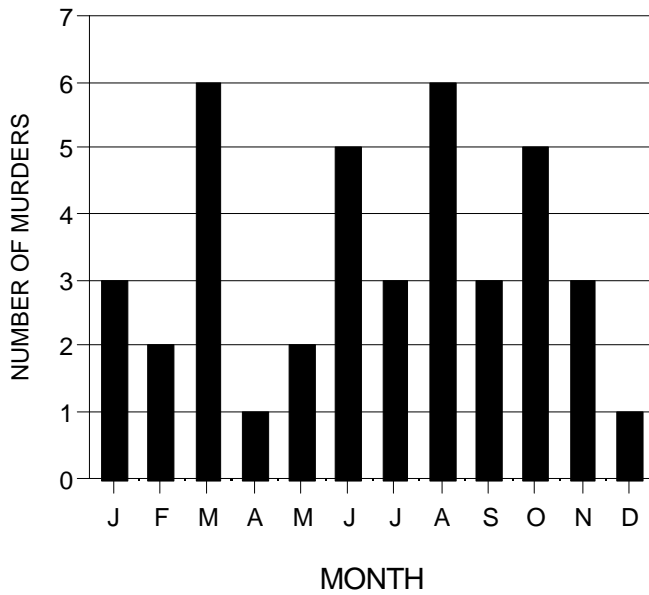
	<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Hawaii (1996)	3,322	1,337	40.2
Hawaii (1995)	3,509	1,384	39.4
U.S. (1995)	1,531,703	695,393	45.4
Pacific (1995)	343,645	165,293	48.1

There were 187 fewer reported violent offenses in the State of Hawaii in 1996 than in 1995, a decrease of 5.3%. During the same period, the number of clearances decreased by 47, or 3.4%. The percentage of offenses cleared in 1996 is 0.8 percentage point above the percentage cleared in 1995.

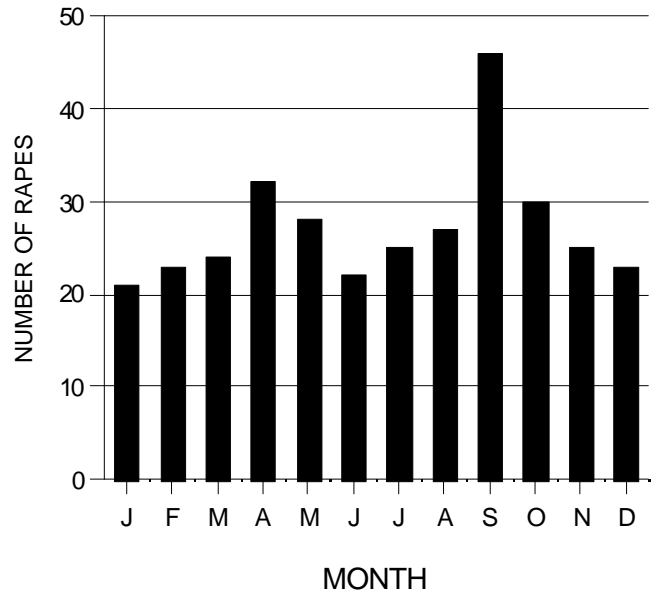
VIOLENT CRIMES REPORTED BY MONTH

State of Hawaii, 1996

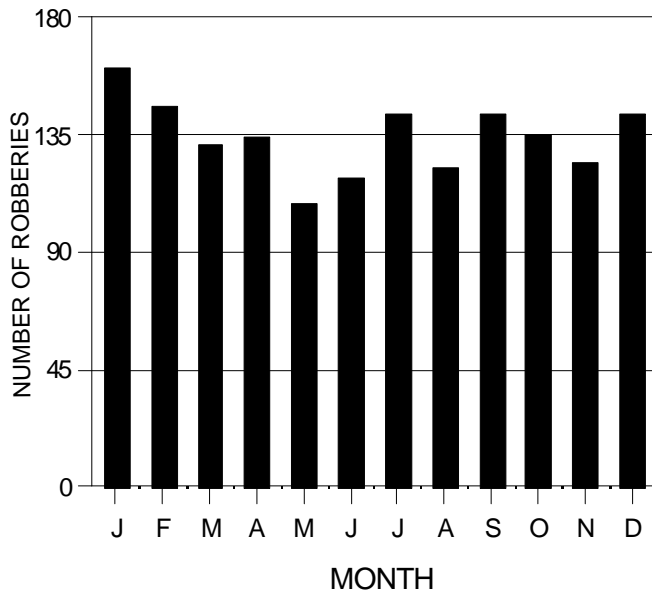
MURDER



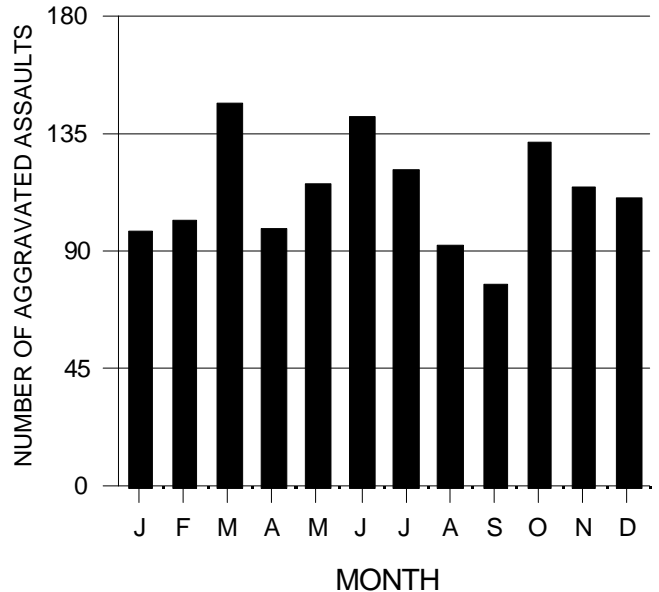
RAPE



ROBBERY

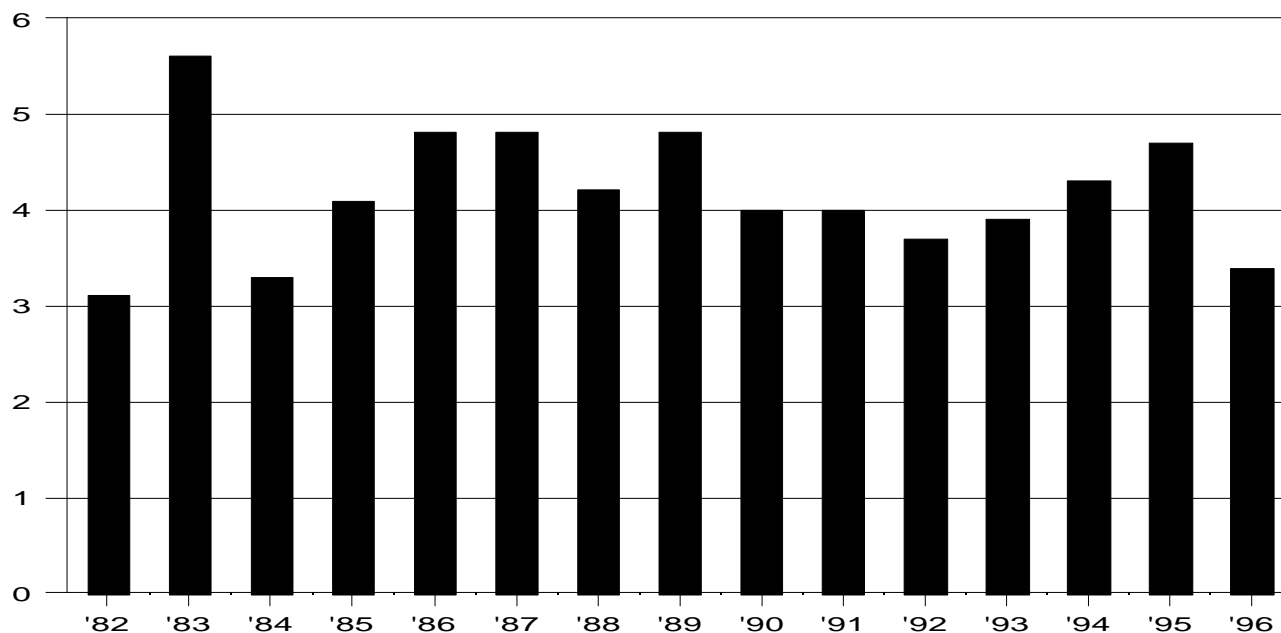


AGGRAVATED ASSAULT



The highest monthly total for reported violent crimes occurred in March (308), followed by October (302) and July (292). The greatest numbers of murders occurred in March and August (6 each), the greatest number of rapes occurred in September (46), the greatest number of robberies occurred in January (160), and the greatest number of aggravated assaults occurred in March (147).

MURDER RATE 1982-1996 STATE OF HAWAII



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	3.1	80.6	1987	4.8	66.7	1992	3.7	78.6
1983	5.6	70.2	1988	4.2	64.4	1993	3.9	73.3
1984	3.3	73.5	1989	4.8	50.9	1994	4.3	68.0
1985	4.1	55.8	1990	4.0	72.7	1995	4.7	83.9
1986	4.8	35.3	1991	4.0	80.0	1996	3.4	87.5

Murder represents the smallest portion of the State's total Crime Index. The 40 murders in 1996 account for 0.05% of the total Index and 1.2% of the violent crimes. From 1995 to 1996, the murder rate decreased 27.7%, representing a decrease of 16 murders, to a level that is 19.0% below the 15-year average of 4.2 per 100,000 residents. The 1996 murder rate is the third lowest murder rate in the past 22 years, since the start of statewide crime data collection in 1975. The 1996 rate stands 9.7% above the 1982's lowest rate in the past 22 years.

In 1995, the national murder rate of 8.2 per 100,000 was close to twice the rate in Hawaii. The murder rate in the Pacific States was even higher: 9.6 per 100,000 residents in 1995.

CLEARANCES OF MURDERS

	<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Hawaii (1996)	40	35	87.5
Hawaii (1995)	56	47	83.9
U.S. (1995)	18,324	11,874	64.8
Pacific (1995)	3,865	2,215	57.3

There were 16 fewer murders in the State of Hawaii in 1996 than in 1995 and 12 fewer clearances, resulting in a higher percentage of murders cleared, by 3.6 percentage points, than in 1995. Of all the Index offenses, murder has the highest percentage of reported offenses which are cleared.

MURDER VICTIM AND OFFENDER CHARACTERISTICS

Weapons Used in Murder State of Hawaii, 1996

WEAPON TYPE	NUMBER	PERCENT
Handgun	11	27.5
Rifle	5	12.5
Knife/Cutting Instrument	5	12.5
Strongarm	10	25.0
Fire	1	2.5
Other	7	17.5
Unknown	1	2.5
TOTAL	40	100.0

Race and Ethnicity of Murder Victims and Known Offenders State of Hawaii, 1996

RACE/ETHNICITY	VICTIMS		OFFENDERS		PERCENT OF POPULATION ¹
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	
White	15	37.5	9	23.7	33.4
Black	1	2.5	4	10.5	2.5
Chinese	0	0.0	1	2.6	6.2
Japanese	3	7.5	3	7.9	22.3
Filipino	4	10.0	6	15.8	15.2
Hawaiian/Part Hawaiian	7	17.5	10	26.3	12.5
Korean	3	7.5	1	2.6	2.2
Samoan	5	12.5	2	5.3	1.4
Other	2	5.0	2	5.3	3.9
TOTAL ²	40	100.0	38	100.0	

Sex of Murder Victims and Known Offenders State of Hawaii, 1996

SEX	VICTIMS		OFFENDERS	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
Male	24	60.0	36	94.7
Female	16	40.0	2	5.3
TOTAL ²	40	100.0	38	100.0

¹ *The State of Hawaii Data Book, 1993-94*; resident population, 1990.

² Percentages may not add to 100.0 due to rounding.

Relationship of Murder Victim to Offender
State of Hawaii, 1996

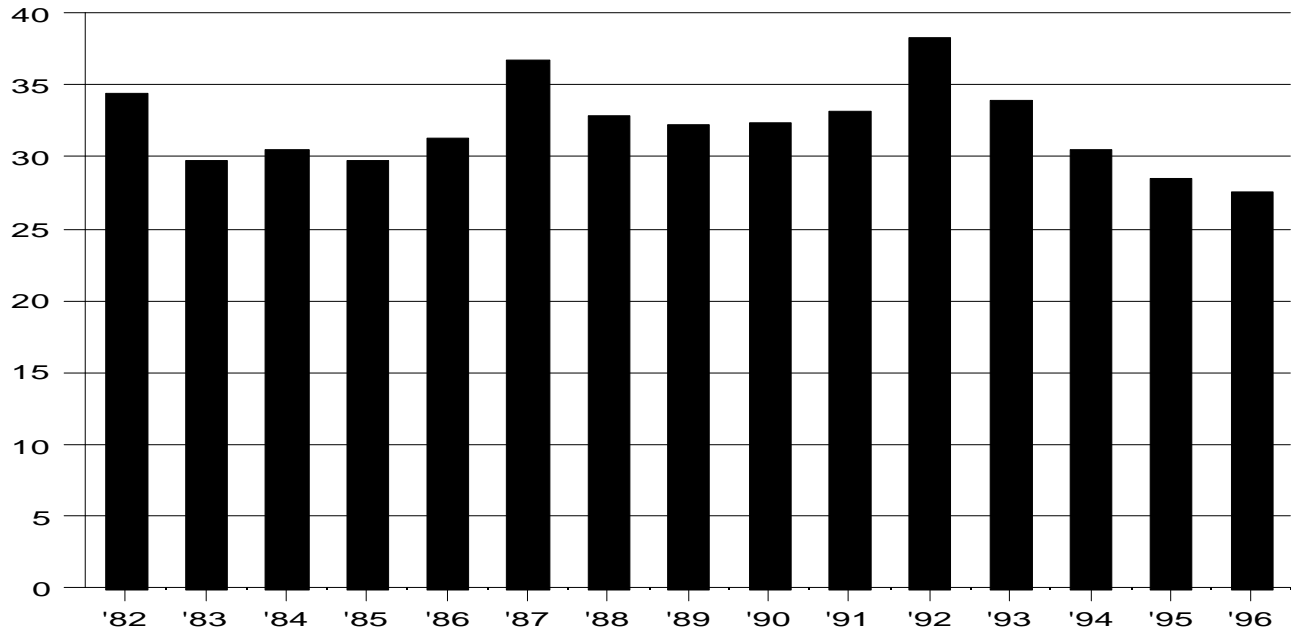
RELATIONSHIP	NUMBER	PERCENT
Spouse	3	7.5
Ex-spouse	1	2.5
Immediate Family	0	0.0
Other Relative	0	0.0
In-Law	1	2.5
Friend	2	5.0
Ex-girlfriend	1	2.5
Neighbor	3	7.5
Acquaintance	13	32.5
Stranger	9	22.5
Unknown	7	17.5
TOTAL ³	40	100.0

Age of Murder Victims and Offenders
State of Hawaii, 1996

AGE	VICTIMS		OFFENDERS	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
Under 18	3	7.5	9	20.0
18-19	4	10.0	6	13.3
20-24	6	15.0	5	11.1
25-29	1	2.5	5	11.1
30-34	8	20.0	1	2.2
35-39	4	10.0	4	8.9
40-44	5	12.5	1	2.2
45-49	4	10.0	2	4.4
50-54	4	10.0	2	4.4
55-59	0	0.0	2	4.4
60 and over	1	2.5	1	2.2
Unknown	0	0.0	7	15.6
TOTAL ¹	40	100.0	45	100.0

¹ Percentages may not add to 100.0 due to rounding.

FORCIBLE RAPE RATE 1982-1996 STATE OF HAWAII



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	34.4	59.4	1987	36.8	53.2	1992	38.3	63.0
1983	29.7	53.5	1988	32.9	42.3	1993	34.0	43.7
1984	30.6	48.6	1989	32.2	47.0	1994	30.6	59.6
1985	29.8	54.5	1990	32.4	61.7	1995	28.5	63.4
1986	31.3	59.9	1991	33.2	77.3	1996	27.5	66.3

Forcible rapes account for 0.4% of Hawaii's Crime Index and 9.8% of the violent crimes. From 1992 to 1996, the forcible rape rate decreased steadily by 11.2% in 1993, 10.0% in 1994, 6.9% in 1995, and 3.5% in 1996, for a 4-year total of 28.2%. In 1996, the forcible rape rate was at its lowest point since 1978 for the second consecutive year, 14.3% below the 15-year average of 32.1 offenses per 100,000 residents and 20.1% lower than the 1982 rate.

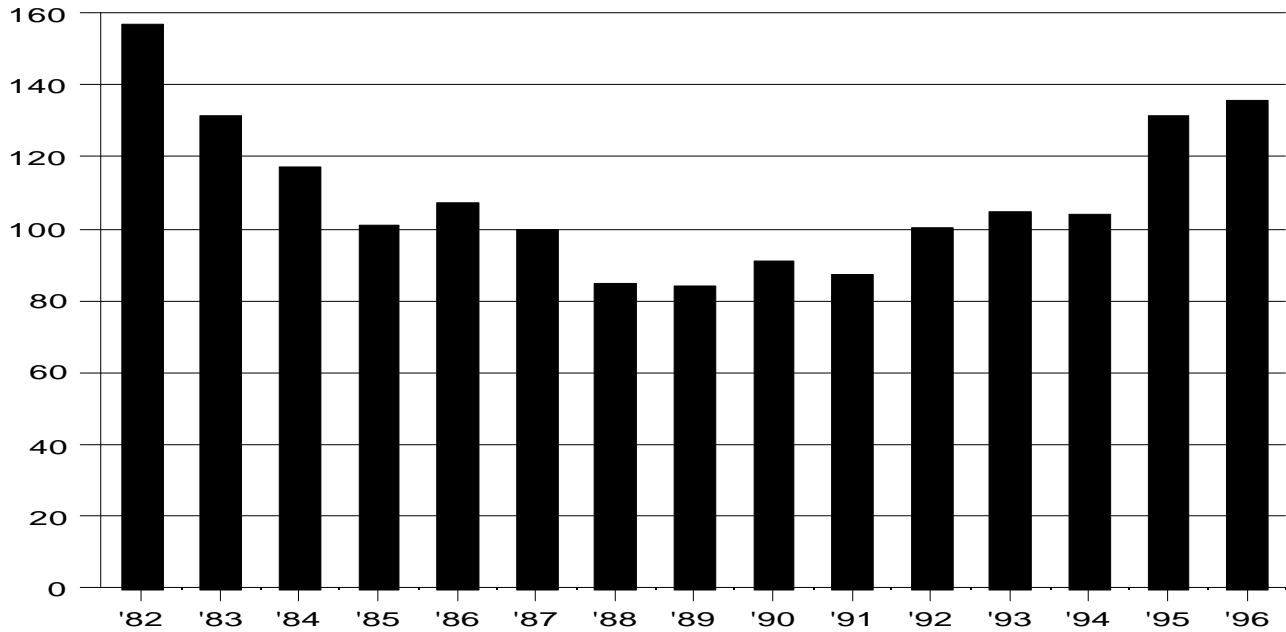
The 1995 forcible rape rate was 23.2% below the national rate of 37.1 per 100,000 and 24.8% below the 1995 Pacific States' rate of 37.9 per 100,000.

CLEARANCES OF FORCIBLE RAPES

	<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Hawaii (1996)	326	216	66.3
Hawaii (1995)	336	213	63.4
U.S. (1995)	82,538	42,177	51.1
Pacific (1995)	14,898	7,404	49.7

From 1995 to 1996, there were 10 fewer forcible rapes reported in the State of Hawaii. During the same period, there were 3 more clearances, resulting in a higher percentage of offenses cleared than in 1995 (by 2.9 percentage points).

ROBBERY RATE 1982-1996 STATE OF HAWAII



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared
1982	157.0	34.9	1987	99.4	29.3	1992	100.3	26.1
1983	131.3	35.6	1988	85.1	27.9	1993	104.7	23.1
1984	116.9	28.1	1989	84.0	17.5	1994	104.1	23.8
1985	100.8	30.4	1990	91.0	23.8	1995	131.7	25.8
1986	107.3	23.7	1991	87.3	29.2	1996	135.7	28.1

Robberies comprise 2.1% of the state's total Crime Index and 48.4% of the violent Index Offenses. After generally declining from 1982 to 1989, the robbery rate in the State of Hawaii increased 61.5% from 1989 to 1996, including 3.0% in 1996. The 1996 robbery rate is 24.6% above the 15-year average of 108.9 robberies per 100,000 residents and is 13.6% below the 1982 robbery rate. The 1996 rate is second only to the 1982 rate in the past 15 years, but only fifth highest in the 22 years since the start of statewide crime data collection.

In 1996, 8.3% of the robberies involved a firearm, 7.8% a knife or cutting instrument, 1.9% other dangerous weapons, and 82.0% strong-arm (hands, fists, feet, etc.).

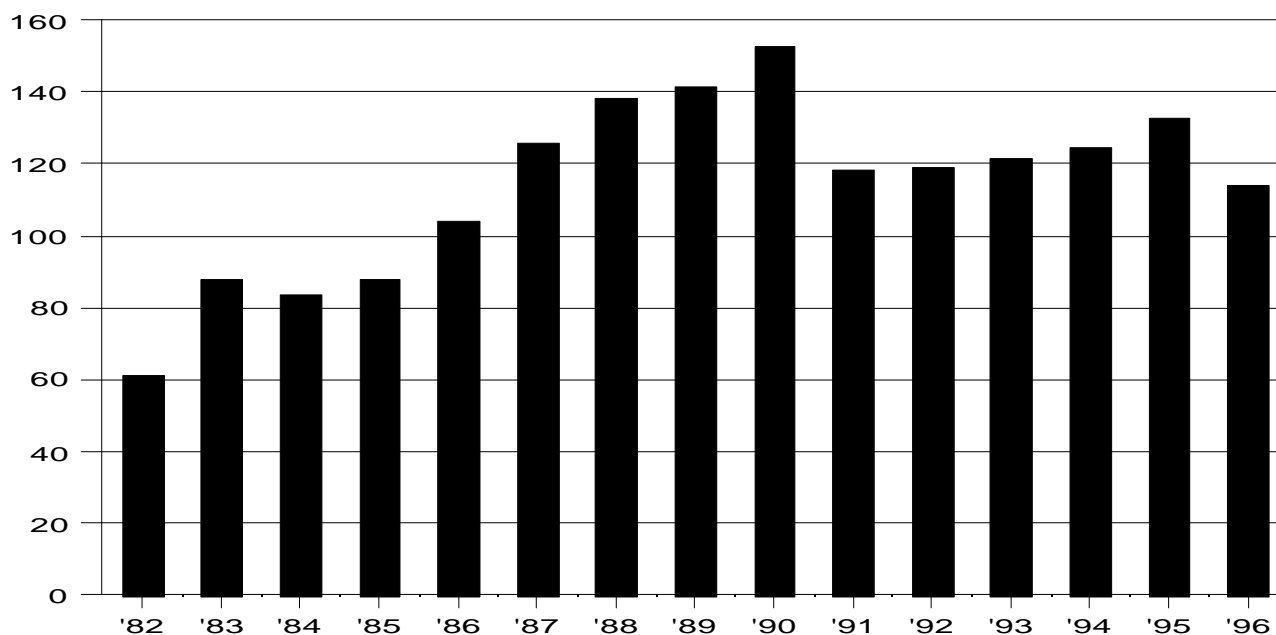
In 1995, the national robbery rate was 220.9 offenses per 100,000 residents, 67.7% higher than the 1995 rate in the State of Hawaii. The 1995 robbery rate in the Pacific States was 282.8 per 100,000, 114.7% higher than the robbery rate in Hawaii in 1995.

CLEARANCES OF ROBBERIES

		Number of Offenses	Number of Clearances	Percent Cleared
Hawaii	(1996)	1,606	452	28.1
Hawaii	(1995)	1,553	400	25.8
U.S.	(1995)	502,352	124,081	24.7
Pacific	(1995)	113,713	28,997	25.5

There were 53 more reported robberies in the State of Hawaii in 1996 than in 1995 and 52 more clearances, resulting in a higher percentage of offenses cleared (by 2.3 percentage points).

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT RATE 1982-1996 STATE OF HAWAII



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	61.3	62.7	1987	125.9	48.9	1992	118.9	50.0
1983	88.0	54.3	1988	138.2	52.1	1993	121.4	43.3
1984	83.4	61.1	1989	141.3	36.9	1994	124.6	49.3
1985	87.7	61.0	1990	152.4	51.0	1995	132.6	46.3
1986	104.1	52.1	1991	118.4	51.9	1996	114.0	47.0

Aggravated assaults represent 1.7% of the State of Hawaii's Crime Index and 40.7% of the violent offenses. Following 6 years of steady increase, the aggravated assault rate in Hawaii fell 22.3% from 1990 to 1991. From 1991 to 1995, the rate steadily increased again, by 12.0%, but fell 14.0% from 1995 to 1996 to reach its lowest point since 1986. From 1975 to 1982, the aggravated assault rate varied little, posting the 22-year low of 56.9 in 1975 and reaching a high point of 65.5 in 1980. The 1996 rate is 0.9% below the 15-year average of 115.0 offenses per 100,000 residents but 86.0% higher than the 1982 rate.

In 1996, 12.1% of the 1,350 reported aggravated assaults involved a firearm, 11.5% a knife or cutting instrument, 21.6% other dangerous weapons, and 54.7% strong-arm (hands, fists, feet, etc.).

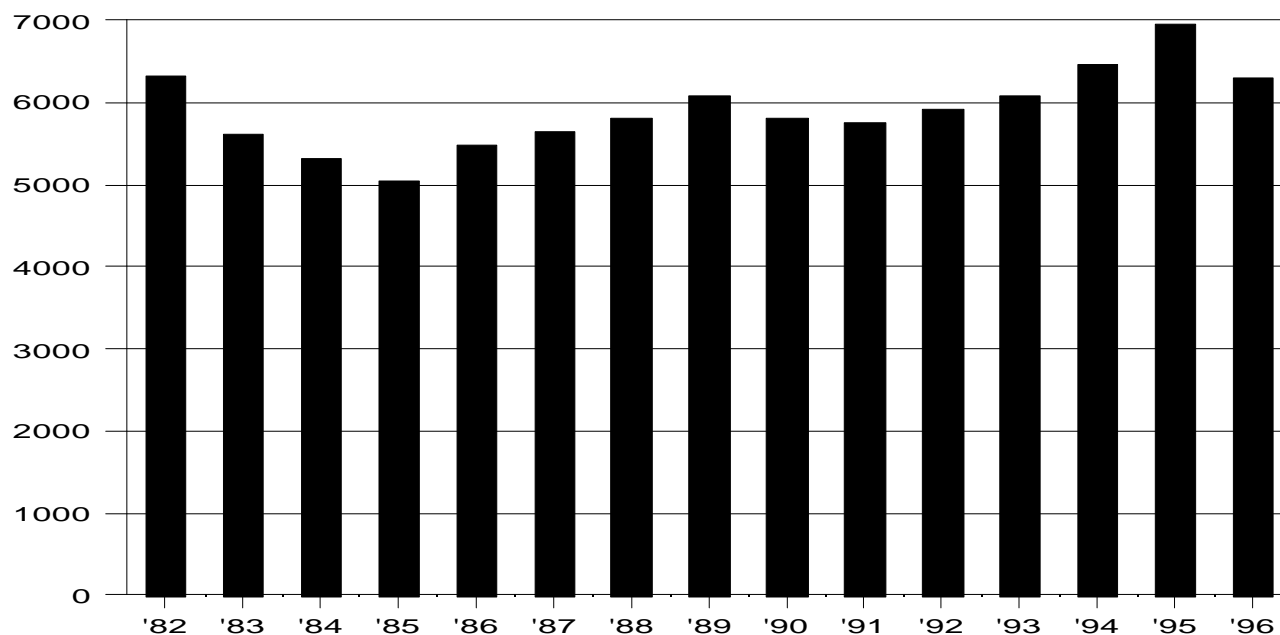
Nationally, the aggravated assault rate in 1995 was 418.3 per 100,000, 215.5% above the 1995 rate in Hawaii. The 1995 Pacific States' rate, 518.3 per 100,000, was 290.9% higher than Hawaii's rate for the same year.

CLEARANCES OF AGGRAVATED ASSAULTS

	<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Hawaii (1996)	1,350	634	47.0
Hawaii (1995)	1,564	724	46.3
U.S. (1995)	928,489	517,168	55.7
Pacific (1995)	211,169	126,490	59.9

The number of reported aggravated assaults declined by 214 from 1995 to 1996, 13.7%. During the same period, the number of clearances decreased by 90 and the percentage of assaults cleared rose by 0.7 percentage point.

PROPERTY CRIME RATE 1982-1996 STATE OF HAWAII



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	6,329.8	19.6	1987	5,633.2	17.8	1992	5,915.7	17.6
1983	5,614.0	19.7	1988	5,802.0	15.0	1993	6,078.2	14.4
1984	5,302.6	15.9	1989	6,087.0	13.1	1994	6,453.1	14.4
1985	5,049.6	17.1	1990	5,802.7	17.2	1995	6,948.6	12.5
1986	5,478.8	16.4	1991	5,755.8	19.8	1996	6,305.4	14.7

In 1996, property offenses (burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft) accounted for 95.7% of Hawaii's Crime Index. The property crime rate in the State of Hawaii decreased 9.3% from the 15-year peak in 1995 to a 1996 level that is the fourth highest property crime rate in the past 15 years and the seventh highest since the start of statewide crime data collection 22 years ago. The following years, listed in order of decending rate, had higher property crime rates than 1996: 1980, 1995, 1979, 1978, 1994, and 1982. The 1996 property crime rate remains 6.5% above the 15-year average of 5,920.0 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants. The 1996 rate is 0.4% lower than the property crime rate in 1982.

In 1995, the property crime rate in the United States was 4,593.0 per 100,000, 33.9% lower than the 1995 property crime rate in Hawaii. During that same year, the property crime rate in the Pacific States was 5,131.8 per 100,000, 26.1% lower than in Hawaii.

CLEARANCES OF PROPERTY OFFENSES

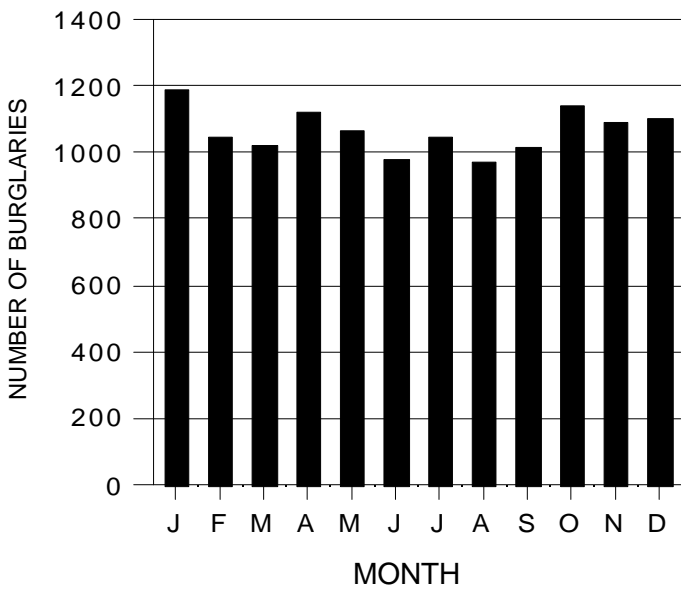
	<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Hawaii (1996)	74,639	10,955	14.7
Hawaii (1995)	81,938	10,229 (revised)	12.5 (rev.)
U.S. (1995)	10,327,426	1,817,627	17.6
Pacific (1995)	2,068,015	337,086	16.3

There were 7,299 fewer property crimes reported in the State of Hawaii in 1996 than in 1995, a decrease of 8.9%. From 1995 to 1996, the number of clearances increased by 726, or 7.1%, resulting in a 1996 percentage of crimes cleared that is 2.2 percentage points higher than in 1995.

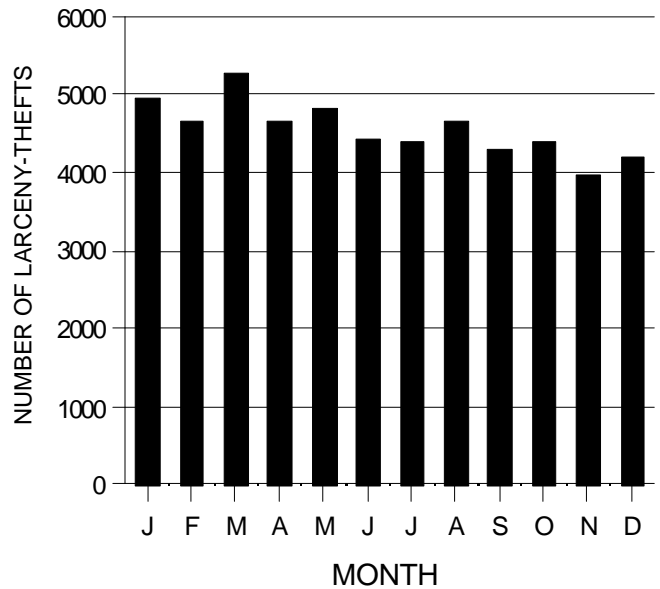
PROPERTY CRIMES REPORTED BY MONTH

State of Hawaii, 1996

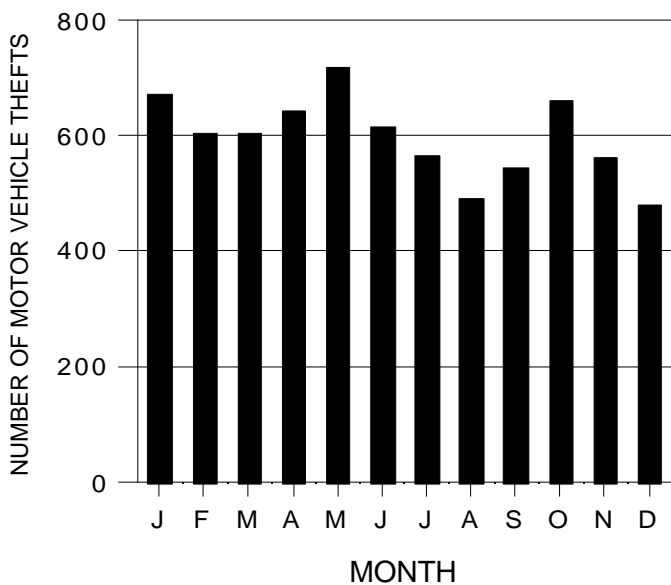
BURGLARY



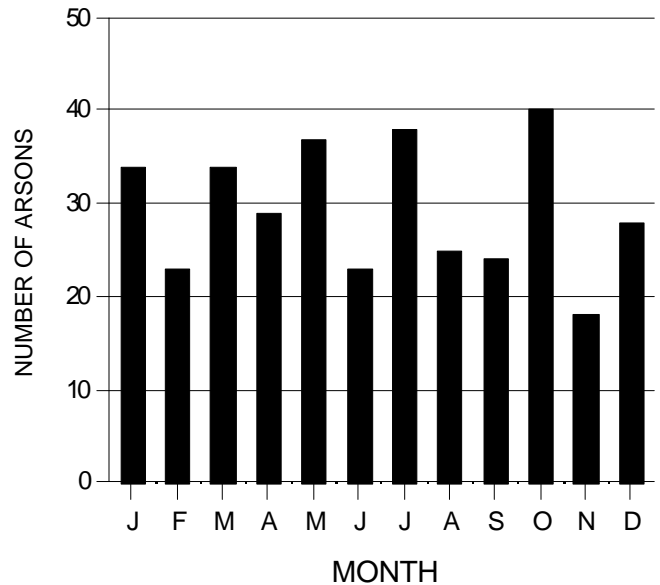
LARCENY-THEFT



MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

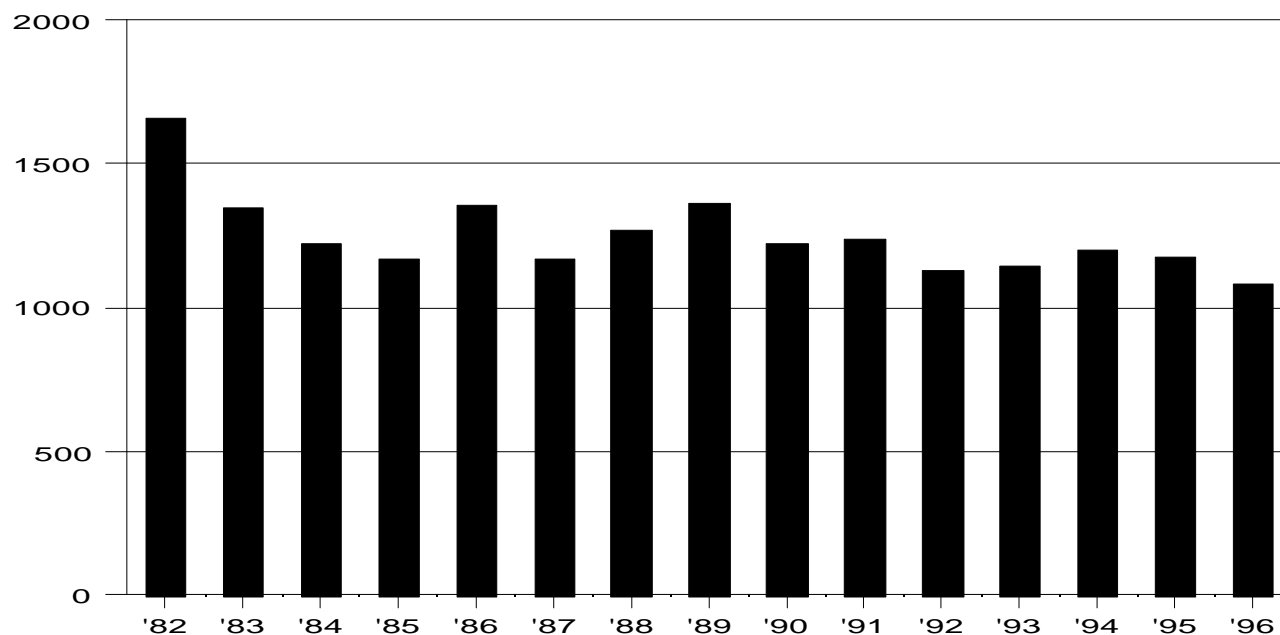


ARSON



The highest monthly total for reported property crimes (excluding arson, as per the convention of not including this offense in totals) occurred in March (6,891), followed closely by January (6,805) and May (6,608). The greatest numbers of burglaries took place in January (1,189) and October (1,139); larceny-thefts in March (5,267) and January (4,944); motor vehicle thefts in May (720) and January (672); and arsons in October (40) and July (38).

BURGLARY RATE 1982-1996 STATE OF HAWAII



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	1,658.0	11.5	1987	1,171.9	10.7	1992	1,133.1	13.1
1983	1,346.5	12.3	1988	1,271.2	9.9	1993	1,147.4	8.1
1984	1,224.6	10.7	1989	1,362.0	7.5	1994	1,196.4	10.1
1985	1,170.0	11.5	1990	1,223.3	12.7	1995	1,173.0	7.9
1986	1,351.8	10.7	1991	1,240.3	16.0	1996	1,079.7	9.9

Burglary accounted for 16.4% of all Index Offenses and 17.1% of all property crimes in the State of Hawaii in 1996. From 1995 to 1996, the burglary rate decreased 8.0% to set a record low since the 1975 start of statewide crime data collection. The 1996 rate is 13.3% below the 15-year average of 1,244.8 burglaries per 100,000 residents and 34.9% below the rate in 1982.

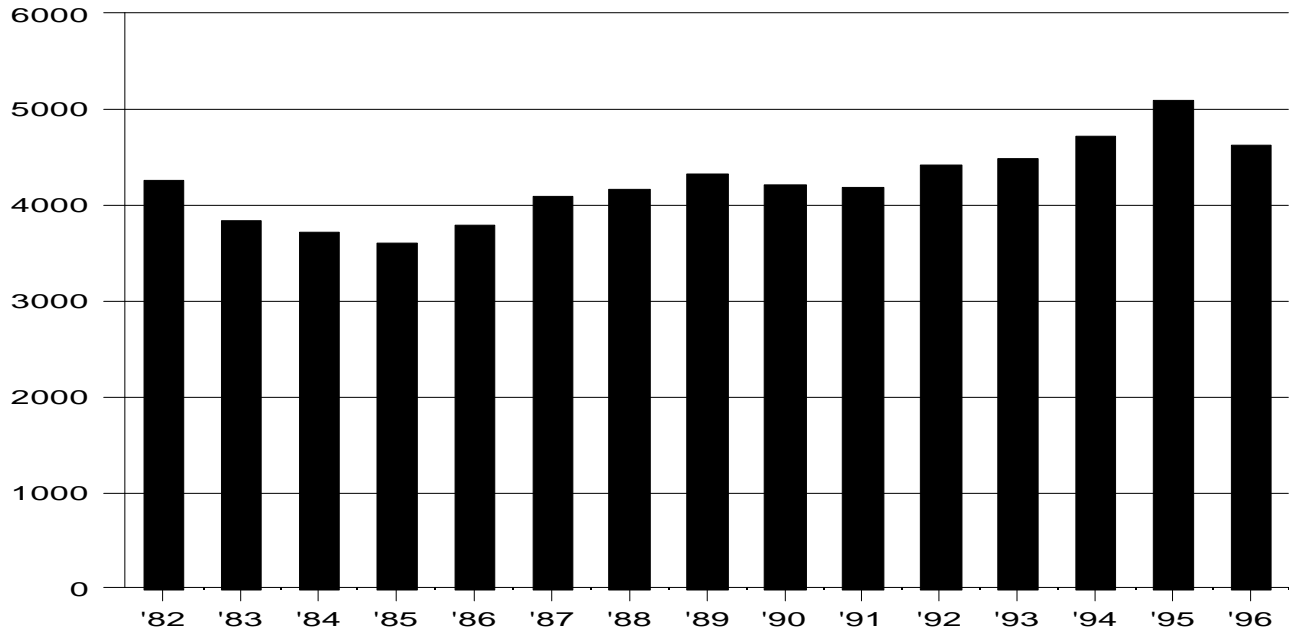
The national burglary rate in 1995 was 987.6, 15.8% below the 1995 burglary rate in Hawaii. The 1995 burglary rate in the Pacific States was 1,112.5, 5.2% lower than Hawaii's 1995 burglary rate.

CLEARANCES OF BURGLARIES

	<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Hawaii (1996)	12,781	1,266	9.9
Hawaii (1995)	13,832	1,093 (revised)	7.9 (rev.)
U.S. (1995)	2,216,954	297,072	13.4
Pacific (1995)	449,823	54,878	12.2

In 1996, there were 1,051 fewer reported burglaries in Hawaii than in 1995 and 173 more clearances, resulting in a percentage of burglaries cleared that is 2.0 percentage points higher in 1996 than in 1995.

LARCENY-THEFT RATE 1982-1996 STATE OF HAWAII



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND PERCENT CHANGE IN RATE SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	4,251.2	23.2	1987	4,090.1	19.9	1992	4,403.5	18.7
1983	3,843.2	23.0	1988	4,162.4	16.3	1993	4,475.3	16.0
1984	3,725.3	17.7	1989	4,326.1	15.1	1994	4,712.4	15.6
1985	3,593.1	18.9	1990	4,200.3	18.5	1995	5,080.3	13.8
1986	3,795.6	18.6	1991	4,177.9	21.0	1996	4,621.1	16.3

Larceny-theft accounts for the greatest portion of Hawaii's Crime Index and property crimes: 70.2% and 73.3%, respectively. The statewide larceny-theft rate increased 21.6% from 1991 to 1995, before falling 9.0% from 1995 to 1996. The 1996 larceny-theft rate is the fourth highest larceny-theft rate since the start of statewide crime data collection 22 years ago, below 1995, 1994, and 1980, in order of descending rate. The 1996 larceny-theft rate is 8.8% higher than the 15-year average of 4,248.1 thefts per 100,000 residents and 8.7% higher than the 1982 rate.

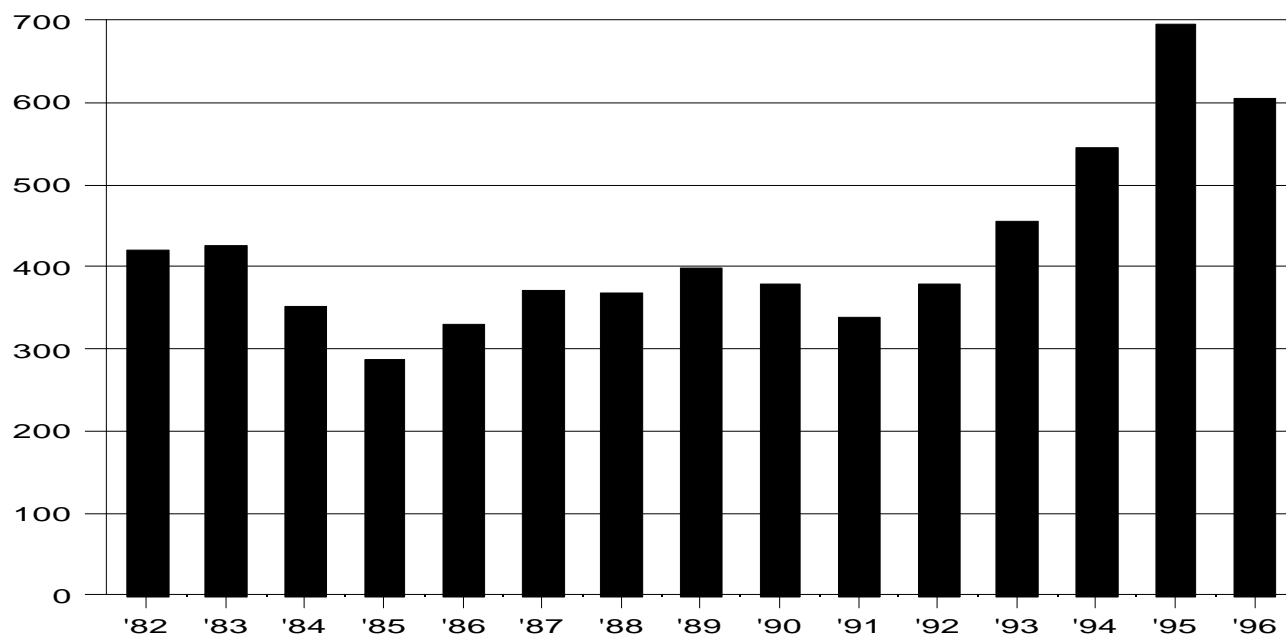
The 1995 larceny rate in Hawaii was 66.8% higher than the national rate of 3,044.9 and was 58.8% higher than the 1995 rate in the Pacific States: 3,199.4 per 100,000.

CLEARANCES OF LARCENIES

	<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Hawaii (1996)	54,701	8,908	16.3
Hawaii (1995)	59,907	8,241 (revised)	13.8 (rev.)
U.S. (1995)	6,808,490	1,334,464	19.6
Pacific (1995)	1,287,118	243,265	18.9

There were 5,206 fewer larcenies reported in the State of Hawaii in 1996 than in 1995, representing an 8.7% decrease. From 1995 to 1996, there were 8.1% more clearances, resulting in a 1996 percentage of thefts cleared that is 2.5 percentage points higher than in 1995.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT RATE 1982-1996 STATE OF HAWAII



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared
1982	420.7	15.1	1987	371.2	17.1	1992	379.1	17.9
1983	424.3	12.5	1988	368.4	17.9	1993	455.4	14.6
1984	352.7	14.6	1989	398.9	11.0	1994	544.3	12.9
1985	286.6	18.6	1990	379.0	17.1	1995	695.3	10.9
1986	331.4	15.5	1991	337.6	19.7	1996	604.6	10.9

In 1996, 9.2% of all Index Offenses and 9.6% of all property crimes were motor vehicle thefts. Following a steep and steady rise totaling 106.0% from 1991 to 1995, the motor vehicle theft rate in the State of Hawaii decreased 13.0% from 1995 to 1996. The 1996 motor vehicle theft rate is the fourth highest rate since the 1975 start of statewide crime data collection, below 1995's record high, 1979's second place, and 1980's third place rate. These were the only years to exceed 600 vehicle thefts per 100,000 population. The 1996 motor vehicle theft rate stands at a level 41.6% above the 15-year average of 427.1 and is 43.7% higher than the 1982 rate.

The motor vehicle theft rate for the United States in 1995 was 560.5 per 100,000 population, 19.4% lower than in Hawaii. The theft rate for the Pacific States in 1995 was 819.9 per 100,000 population, 17.9% higher than Hawaii's rate for the same year.

CLEARANCES OF MOTOR VEHICLE THEFTS

	<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Hawaii (1996)	7,157	781	10.9
Hawaii (1995)	8,199	895 (revised)	10.9 (rev.)
U.S. (1995)	1,301,982	183,579	14.1
Pacific (1995)	331,074	38,736	11.7

In 1996, there were 1,042 fewer motor vehicles reported stolen in Hawaii than in 1995, a decrease of 12.7%. From 1995 to 1996, the number of clearances also decreased 12.7% so the percentage of motor vehicle thefts cleared was unchanged.

VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN BY TYPE OF OFFENSE

State of Hawaii, 1996

OFFENSE	# OF OFFENSES	PROPERTY VALUE	% OF TOTAL
MURDER	40	\$0	0.0
RAPE	326	\$80	0.0
ROBBERY			
Highway	630	288,650	0.4
Commercial House	204	110,800	0.1
Service Station	21	2,700	0.0
Convenience Store	140	80,280	0.1
Residence	151	138,140	0.2
Bank	34	83,970	0.1
Miscellaneous	426	244,560	0.3
ROBBERY SUBTOTAL	1,606	\$949,100	1.2
BURGLARY			
Residence - Night	2,199	2,837,420	3.7
Residence - Day	5,373	13,125,310	16.9
Residence - Unknown	941	1,427,110	1.8
Non-Residence - Night	1,642	2,744,820	3.5
Non-Residence - Day	2,173	2,607,860	3.4
Non-Residence - Unknown	453	651,230	0.8
BURGLARY SUBTOTAL	12,781	\$23,393,760	30.2
LARCENY-THEFT			
Pocket Picking	390	242,390	0.3
Purse Snatching	382	387,270	0.5
Shoplifting	7,511	1,479,600	1.9
From Motor Vehicles	18,868	12,274,990	15.8
Motor Vehicle Parts	5,808	1,767,770	2.3
Bicycles	3,159	1,935,710	2.5
From Buildings	7,495	7,560,240	9.8
Coin Machines	497	65,950	0.1
All Others	10,591	9,624,910	12.4
LARCENY-THEFT SUBTOTAL	54,701	\$35,338,830	45.6
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	7,157	\$17,823,100	23.0
TOTAL	76,611	\$77,504,870	100.0

Values may not add to subtotals and totals due to rounding.

VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED
State of Hawaii, 1996

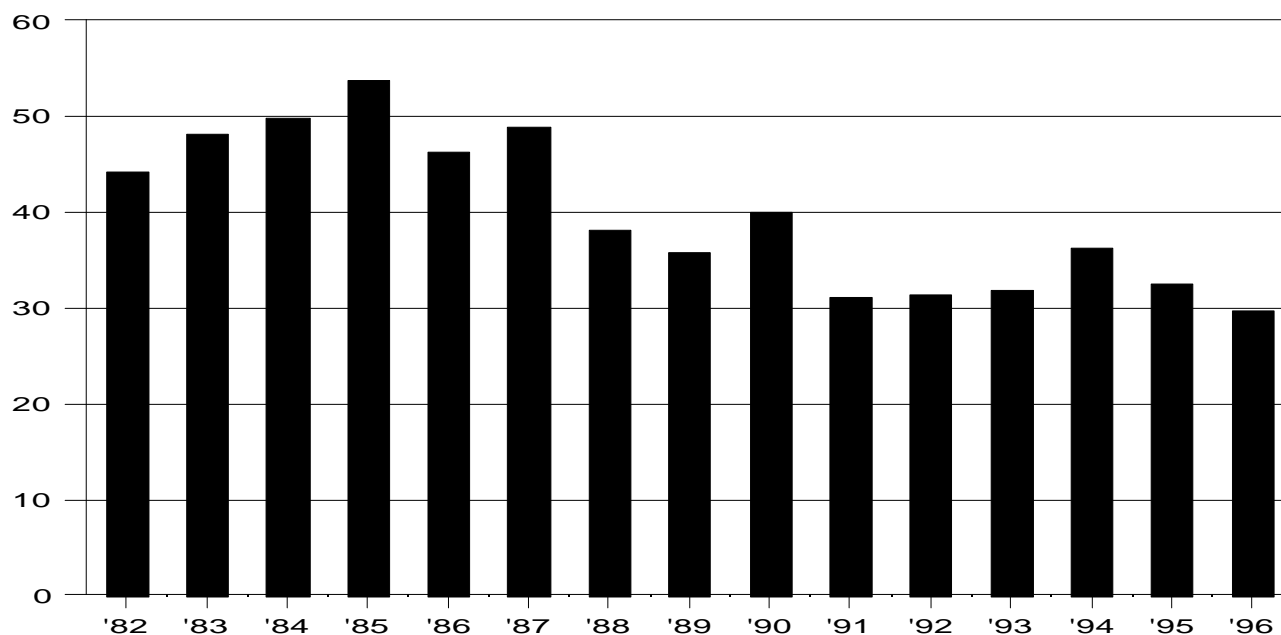
PROPERTY TYPE	STOLEN	RECOVERED	% RECOVERED
MONEY - NOTES	5,227,390	123,130	2.4
JEWELS	14,066,190	385,430	2.7
CLOTHING - FURS	6,855,870	292,350	4.3
MOTOR VEHICLES	17,884,920	13,933,580	77.9
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	2,177,210	110,770	5.1
TV - RADIO	5,520,300	176,090	3.2
FIREARMS	216,730	76,750	35.4
HOUSEHOLD GOODS	1,773,500	1,027,570	57.9
CONSUMABLE GOODS	544,770	42,780	7.9
LIVESTOCK	84,490	5,930	7.0
MISCELLANEOUS	23,153,480	1,297,210	5.6
TOTAL	\$77,504,870	\$17,471,580	22.5

**TOTAL VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN IN LARCENY-THEFT BY VALUE
LOST PER OFFENSE**
State of Hawaii, 1996

VALUE LOST PER OFFENSE	# OF OFFENSES	TOTAL PROPERTY VALUE
\$200 or Over	23,502	33,781,140
\$50 to \$200	12,195	1,340,920
Under \$50	19,004	216,760
TOTAL	54,701	\$35,338,830

Values may not add to totals due to rounding.

ARSON RATE 1982-1996 STATE OF HAWAII



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND PERCENT CHANGE IN RATE SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	44.1	7.8	1987	48.7	11.2	1992	31.3	10.9
1983	48.2	11.5	1988	38.2	10.7	1993	31.7	10.3
1984	49.7	10.6	1989	35.7	10.7	1994	36.2	11.3
1985	53.7	8.8	1990	40.0	6.5	1995	32.4	12.0
1986	46.2	14.4	1991	31.1	14.0	1996	29.8	12.2

Arson offenses are reported to the UCR Program separately from the other 7 Index Offenses, only 1 of which may be reported for each crime incident in accordance with the Hierarchy Rule. (For further discussion of the Hierarchy Rule, see *Crime in Hawaii, 1996*, page 5, third and fourth paragraphs.) The 1996 arson rate fell 8.0% from 1995 to set a minimum since the start of arson data collection in 1980. However, the arson rate has been quite stable since 1991, showing a net decrease of just 4.2% over the past 5 years. The 1996 arson rate is 24.4% lower than the 15-year average of 39.4 offenses per 100,000 residents and 32.4% lower than in 1982.

For those jurisdictions reporting arson data to the UCR Program in 1995, the rate totaled 44.8 per 100,000, 38.3% higher than the rate in Hawaii for that year. For those jurisdictions in the Western States¹ reporting arson data, the 1995 rate was 50 per 100,000, 54% higher than in Hawaii in 1995.

CLEARANCES OF ARSONS

	<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Hawaii (1996)	353	43	12.2
Hawaii (1995)	382	46	12.0
U.S. (1995)	89,859	14,557	16.2
Pacific (1995)	21,251	3,081	14.5

There were 29 fewer reported arson offenses in 1996 than in 1995 and 3 fewer clearances. The 1996 percentage of arsons cleared is 0.2 percentage point higher than in 1995.

¹ Alaska, California, Hawaii, Oregon, Washington, Arizona, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Utah, Wyoming.

VALUE OF PROPERTY DESTROYED BY ARSON
State of Hawaii, 1996

PROPERTY TYPE	# OF OFFENSES (% OF TOTAL)	PROPERTY VALUE (% OF TOTAL)
STRUCTURE		
Single Occupancy Residential	36 10.2	\$1,035,068 35.5
Other Residential	16 4.5	\$7,015 0.2
Storage	5 1.4	\$63,300 2.2
Other Commercial	17 4.8	\$104,090 3.6
Community/Public	23 6.5	\$387,500 13.3
All Other Structures	20 5.7	\$441,493 15.2
STRUCTURE SUBTOTAL	117 33.1	\$2,038,466 70.0
MOBILE		
Motor Vehicles	162 45.9	\$757,046 26.0
MOBILE SUBTOTAL	162 45.9	\$757,046 26.0
OTHER	74 21.0	\$117,530 4.0
TOTAL	353 100.0	\$2,913,042 100.0

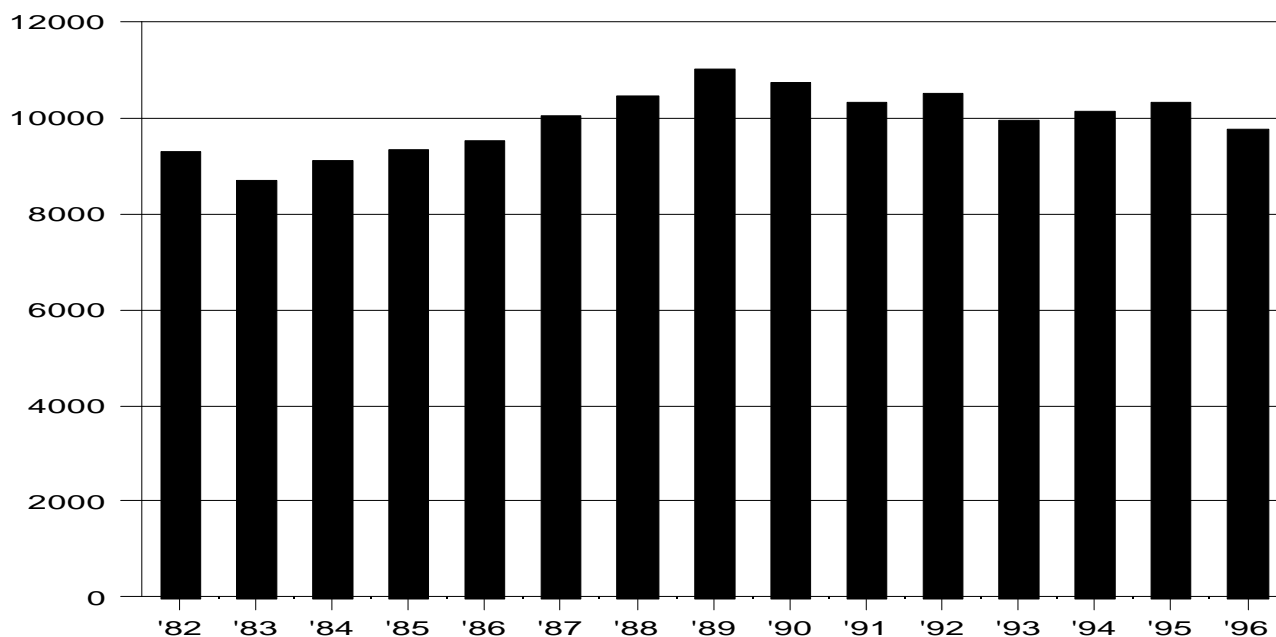
Percents may not total 100.0 due to rounding.

Arson of structures accounted for 33% of the number of arsons in the State of Hawaii in 1996 and 70% of the value lost as a result of arson. Single occupancy residences were involved in only 10% of arson offenses but accounted for 36% of the value of property destroyed by arson. The sub-category with the greatest number of arsons was motor vehicles.

The highest average property loss occurred in single occupancy (family) residential structures (\$28,752), followed by "community/public" structures (\$16,848). The lowest average value of property destroyed by arson involved "other residential" structures, (\$438) per offense.

There were no arsons of industrial/manufacturing structures and "other mobile property" in 1996. These categories have been deleted from the state and county "Value of Property Destroyed by Arson" tables.

PART II OFFENSE RATE 1982-1996 STATE OF HAWAII



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

Year	Offense Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Offense Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Offense Rate	Percent Cleared
1982	9,316.0	62.5	1987	10,043.9	61.9	1992	10,484.8	65.7
1983	8,682.4	67.3	1988	10,471.8	63.7	1993	9,956.8	64.5
1984	9,130.2	65.3	1989	11,005.1	52.5	1994	10,143.1	63.8
1985	9,346.0	65.0	1990	10,728.3	57.5	1995	10,314.6	66.2
1986	9,534.4	62.4	1991	10,334.8	63.9	1996	9,751.9	68.9

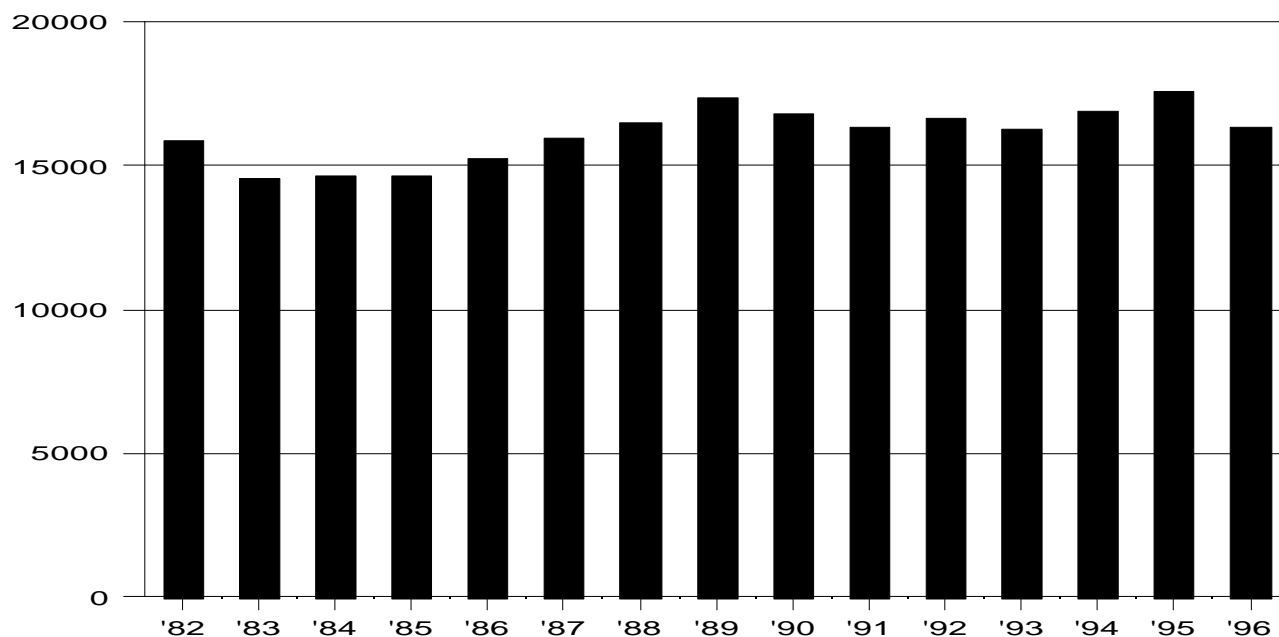
The reported Part II Offense rate in the State of Hawaii steadily increased from 1983 to 1989, then remained in the upper half of the previous range through 1995. In 1996, the Part II Offense rate decreased 5.5% from 1995 and is now 11.4% below the 1989, 15-year peak. The 1996 rate is 2.2% below the 15-year average of 9,970.7 offenses per 100,000 residents and 4.7% above the 1982 rate, which was the third lowest rate in the past 15 years.

CLEARANCES OF PART II OFFENSES

		Number of Offenses	Number of Clearances	Percent Cleared
State of Hawaii	1996	115,435	79,523	68.9
	1995	121,629	80,461	66.2

The percentage of Part II Offenses cleared in the State of Hawaii increased by 2.7 percentage points from 1995 to 1996. The total number of reported Part II Offenses decreased by 6,194, or 5.1%, while the total number of clearances decreased by 938, or 1.2%.

TOTAL INDEX & PART II OFFENSE RATE 1982-1996 STATE OF HAWAII



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

Year	Offense Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Offense Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Offense Rate	Percent Cleared
1982	15,901.6	45.2	1987	15,944.0	46.0	1992	16,661.7	48.3
1983	14,551.1	48.5	1988	16,534.2	46.3	1993	16,298.9	45.3
1984	14,667.0	47.1	1989	17,354.5	38.4	1994	16,859.7	44.5
1985	14,618.1	48.2	1990	16,810.7	43.4	1995	17,560.7	44.5
1986	15,260.8	45.5	1991	16,333.5	48.1	1996	16,337.9	47.5

The reported Total Index and Part II Offense rate in the State of Hawaii steadily increased from 1985 to 1989 and has remained near the 1989 peak in the 1990's. The total offense rate inched above the previous, 1989 peak in 1995, before decreasing 7.0% in 1996. The 1996 rate remains 1.2% above the 15-year average of 16,150.9 offenses per 100,000 residents and is 2.7% above the 1982 rate.

CLEARANCES OF TOTAL INDEX & PART II OFFENSES

State of Hawaii	Year	Number of Offenses	Number of Clearances	Percent Cleared
	1996	193,396	91,815	47.5
	1995	207,076	92,074	44.5

The percentage of Total Index and Part II Offenses cleared in the State of Hawaii increased by 3.0 percentage points from 1995 to 1996. The total number of reported Index and Part II Offenses decreased by 13,680, or 6.6%, while the total number of clearances decreased by 259, or 0.3%.

CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU

HIGHLIGHTS

The character of crime in the State of Hawaii is clearly reflected in offense statistics for the City and County of Honolulu. In 1996, 73.6% of the State's population resided in the City and County of Honolulu. During 1996, 77.0% of the State's Index Crimes, 82.7% of the violent crimes, and 76.8% of the property crimes were reported in the City and County of Honolulu.

From 1995 to 1996, the number of reported offenses for 6 of the 8 Index Crimes decreased in the City and County of Honolulu. The total number of reported Index Crimes decreased 10.6%, the number of reported violent crimes decreased 4.4%, and the number of reported property crimes decreased 10.8%. The greatest percentage decrease from 1995 to 1996 occurred in the number of murders, 28.9%. The number of reported motor vehicle thefts decreased 14.4% from 1995 to 1996, and the number of aggravated assaults decreased 14.2%. Reported burglaries numbered 10.8% fewer in 1996 than in 1995, and reported larcenies showed a reduction of 10.2%. Arsons were off 2.0%. Increasing over the year were reports of robbery, 3.6%; and forcible rape, 2.3%. Reported Part II Offenses showed a 12.1% reduction, while the Index & Part II grand total decreased 11.4% from 1995 to 1996.

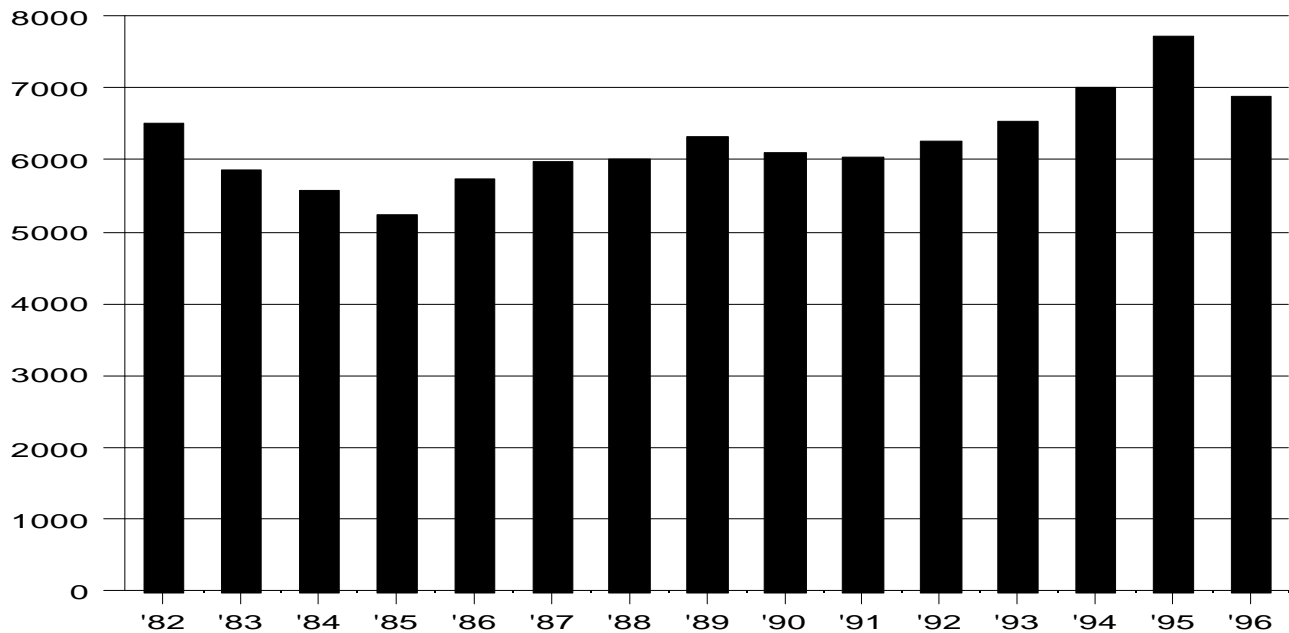
The table below lists the actual number of reported offenses, except traffic, in the City and County of Honolulu during the past 15 years. In 1996, there were fewer forcible rapes, robberies, burglaries, arsons, and Part II Offenses than in 1982.

Reported Offenses
City and County of Honolulu, 1982-1996

	TOTAL INDEX	VIOLENT CRIME	PROPERTY CRIME	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	ASSAULT	BURGLARY	LARCENY-THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	ARSON	PART II OFFENSES	TOTAL INDEX & PART II
1996	60,059	2,748	57,311	27	222	1,421	1,078	9,026	41,915	6,370	293	71,006	131,065
1995	67,145	2,882	64,263	38	217	1,371	1,256	10,127	46,696	7,440	299	80,749	147,894
1994	60,825	2,528	58,297	35	266	1,058	1,169	10,018	42,552	5,727	331	82,271	143,096
1993	56,405	2,501	53,904	31	286	1,085	1,099	9,296	40,148	4,460	276	82,404	138,809
1992	53,558	2,382	51,176	31	326	1,013	1,012	9,106	38,563	3,507	268	87,695	141,253
1991	51,032	2,058	48,974	29	275	860	894	9,905	36,019	3,050	262	83,154	134,186
1990	51,028	2,412	48,616	34	278	889	1,211	9,785	35,514	3,317	314	87,083	138,111
1989	52,682	2,165	50,517	43	269	809	1,044	10,654	36,305	3,558	321	88,475	141,157
1988	49,469	2,186	47,283	28	283	833	1,042	9,811	34,227	3,245	329	83,814	133,283
1987	48,949	2,258	46,691	36	322	985	915	9,136	34,239	3,316	422	78,423	127,372
1986	46,455	2,076	44,379	46	241	1,052	737	10,675	30,846	2,858	387	71,565	118,020
1985	42,048	1,801	40,247	36	248	965	552	8,989	28,837	2,421	427	70,383	112,431
1984	44,560	1,950	42,610	25	255	1,117	553	9,320	30,191	3,099	444	69,786	114,346
1983	46,228	2,136	44,092	45	249	1,243	599	10,044	30,195	3,853	413	66,706	112,934
1982	50,600	2,151	48,449	25	269	1,457	400	12,381	32,416	3,652	371	71,926	122,526

- Notes: 1. Total Index & Part II, Total Index, and the Property Crime total exclude arson offenses.
2. Part II Offenses include negligent manslaughter (nonvehicular) and the status offenses of curfew/loitering and runaway.

TOTAL INDEX CRIME RATE 1982-1996 CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	6,519.8	20.1	1987	5,981.1	18.4	1992	6,254.0	16.5
1983	5,858.3	20.2	1988	6,002.8	15.1	1993	6,544.6	13.4
1984	5,585.4	15.3	1989	6,337.3	12.3	1994	6,997.6	13.1
1985	5,227.9	16.9	1990	6,089.3	17.4	1995	7,711.1	11.5
1986	5,732.4	15.7	1991	6,035.9	20.6	1996	6,889.3	13.3

The total crime rate in the City and County of Honolulu decreased 10.7% from 1995 to 1996, ending the steady increase of 27.8% from 1991 to 1995. The 1996 total crime rate is the third highest, following 1995 and 1994, in the past 15 years and the sixth highest since the start of statewide crime data collection in 1975. The highest total crime rate in the past 22 years was registered in 1995, followed by 1980, 1979, 1994, and 1978. The 1996 rate is 9.9% above the 15-year-average of 6,265.9 Index Offenses per 100,000 residents and 5.7% higher than the rate in 1982.

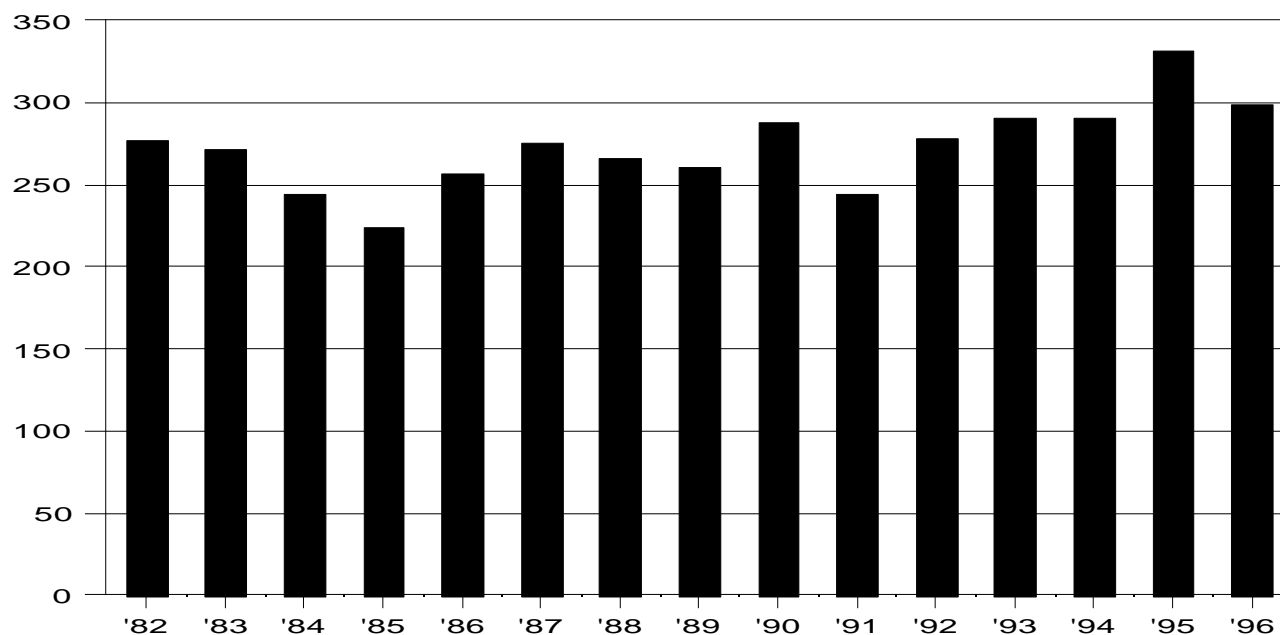
Although the total crime rate in Honolulu rose considerably over the 4 years from 1991 to 1995, it remained below the total rate in cities with populations between 500,000 and 999,999. The population of Honolulu in 1995 was 871,000. The average rate in cities this size was 9,027.8 per 100,000 residents, 17.1% higher than the Honolulu rate for 1995. The total crime rate in cities with populations of 250,000 or more was a little lower: 8,563.1 per 100,000 residents, 11.0% higher than Honolulu in 1995.

CLEARANCES OF TOTAL INDEX OFFENSES

		<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Honolulu	(1996)	60,059	7,971	13.3
Honolulu	(1995)	67,145	7,732	11.5
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999	(1995)	1,115,717	182,978	16.4
59 cities, 250,000 and over	(1995)	3,541,050	630,307	17.8

The percentage of total Index Offenses cleared in Honolulu was 1.8 percentage points higher in 1996 than in 1995. The total number of reported offenses decreased by 7,086 and the number of clearances increased by 239 from 1995 to 1996.

VIOLENT CRIME RATE 1982-1996 CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	277.2	42.4	1987	275.9	39.4	1992	278.1	38.0
1983	270.7	40.5	1988	265.3	39.8	1993	290.2	31.9
1984	244.4	37.5	1989	260.4	24.8	1994	290.8	38.0
1985	223.9	40.6	1990	287.8	38.5	1995	331.0	35.5
1986	256.2	34.9	1991	243.4	43.8	1996	315.2	35.7

The violent crime rate in the City and County of Honolulu reversed its steady increase, which totalled 36.0% from 1991 to 1995, with a decrease of 4.8% in 1996. Since the start of statewide crime data collection in 1975, 1995 had the highest violent crime rate, followed by 1980, with 1996 placing third. The 1996 violent crime rate was 14.8% above the 15-year average of 274.6 offenses per 100,000 residents and 13.7% above the violent crime rate in 1982.

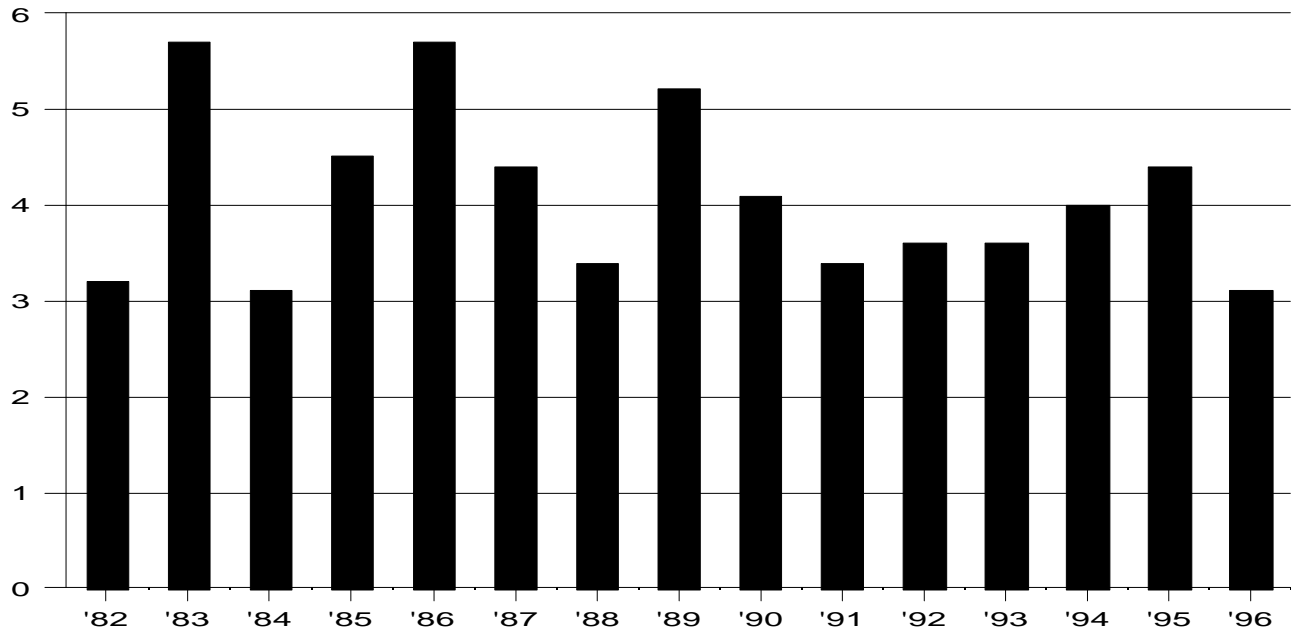
The 1995 violent crime rate in Honolulu was approximately 21% that of cities of comparable size. The 1995 violent crime rate in cities with populations of 250,000 or more was 1,564.3 per 100,000; in cities with populations of 500,000 to 999,999, the rate was 1,370.3 violent crimes per 100,000.

CLEARANCES OF VIOLENT OFFENSES

		<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Honolulu	(1996)	2,748	982	35.7
Honolulu	(1995)	2,882	1,022	35.5
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999	(1995)	171,763	63,381	36.9
59 cities, 250,000 and over	(1995)	630,943	234,711	37.2

One hundred thirty-four fewer violent offenses were reported in 1996 than in 1995, a 4.6% decrease, while the number of clearances decreased by 40, 3.9%. The percentage of violent crimes cleared in 1996 was 0.2 percentage point higher than in 1995.

MURDER RATE 1982-1996 CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared
1982	3.2	84.0	1987	4.4	66.7	1992	3.6	67.7
1983	5.7	66.7	1988	3.4	46.4	1993	3.6	64.5
1984	3.1	72.0	1989	5.2	53.5	1994	4.0	60.0
1985	4.5	52.8	1990	4.1	67.6	1995	4.4	71.1
1986	5.7	26.1	1991	3.4	89.7	1996	3.1	88.9

The murder rate in the City and County of Honolulu decreased 29.5% from 1995 to 1996 to tie the minimum, originally set in 1984, since the start of statewide data collection in 1975. The 1996 murder rate was 24.4% below the 15-year average of 4.1 murders per 100,000 residents and 3.1% below the murder rate in 1982.

Nine of Honolulu's 27 murders in 1996, or 33.3% of the total, resulted from strongarm methods, while handguns were used to kill another 8, or 29.6%, of the victims. Knives or cutting instruments were the weapons used on 5 victims (18.5%), and 3 victims (11.1%) died of beating with a brick, a metal rod and a rock, and a metal chair. One victim was burned to death, and police were unable to determine the instrument used in the final case.

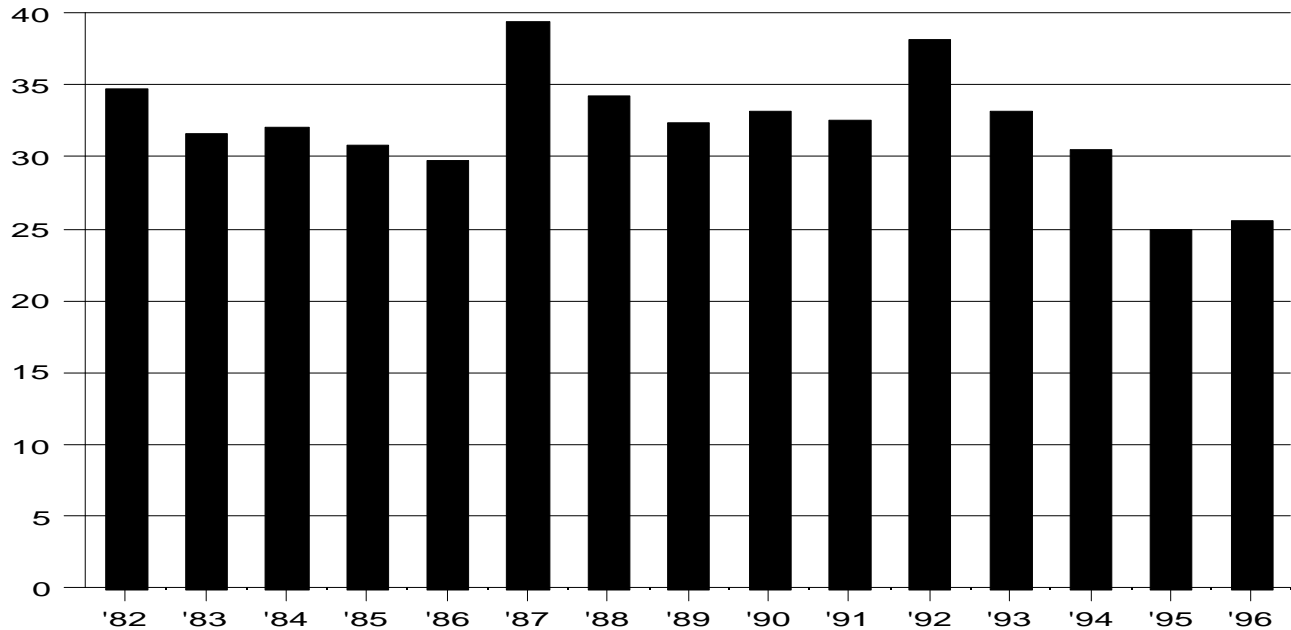
The 1995 murder rate in Honolulu was approximately one-fifth that of cities of comparable size. The 1995 murder rate for cities with populations of 250,000 or more was 20.8 per 100,000 residents; for cities with populations of 500,000 to 999,999, the murder rate was 20.0 per 100,000 residents.

CLEARANCES OF MURDERS

		Number of Offenses	Number of Clearances	Percent Cleared
Honolulu	(1996)	27	24	88.9
Honolulu	(1995)	38	27	71.1
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999	(1995)	2,526	1,359	53.8
59 cities, 250,000 and over	(1995)	8,486	4,862	57.3

There were 11 fewer murders and 3 fewer clearances in 1996 than in 1995, resulting in a percentage of murders cleared that is 17.8 percentage points above the 1995 rate.

FORCIBLE RAPE RATE 1982-1996 CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	34.7	61.0	1987	39.3	52.8	1992	38.1	66.6
1983	31.6	48.6	1988	34.3	42.0	1993	33.2	45.5
1984	32.0	46.7	1989	32.4	45.4	1994	30.6	62.0
1985	30.8	53.6	1990	33.2	66.2	1995	24.9	72.4
1986	29.7	62.2	1991	32.5	84.4	1996	25.5	67.1

The forcible rape rate in the City and County of Honolulu decreased steadily, by a total of 34.6%, from 1992 to 1995, before inching up by 2.4% in 1996. Since 1977's rate of 23.9, 1995 posted the lowest rate, followed by 1978, with 1996 placing third in the past 19 years. The 1996 rape rate was 20.6% below the 15-year average of 32.1 offenses per 100,000 residents and 26.5% lower than in 1982.

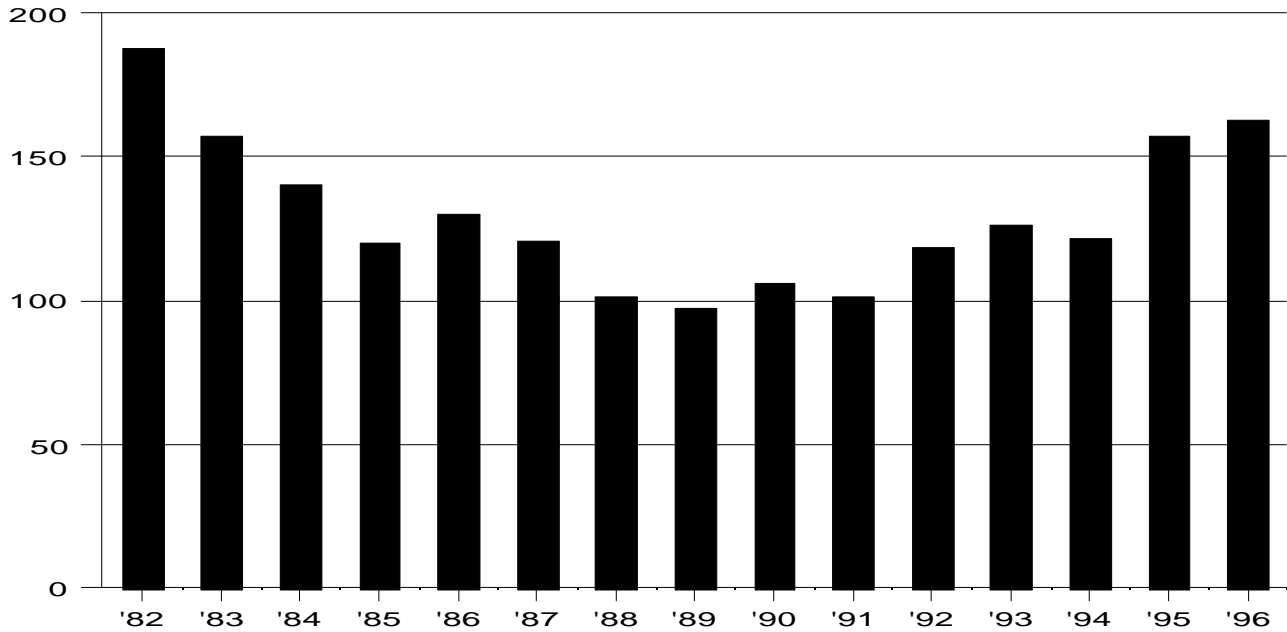
The 1995 rape rate in Honolulu was less than half the rate for cities of comparable size. Cities with populations of 250,000 or more had a rate equal to 58.8 rapes per 100,000 residents in 1995, while cities with populations of 500,000 to 999,999 had a rate of 70.1 rapes per 100,000 residents in 1995.

CLEARANCES OF FORCIBLE RAPES

		<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Honolulu	(1996)	222	149	67.1
Honolulu	(1995)	217	157	72.4
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999	(1995)	8,686	4,916	56.6
59 cities, 250,000 and over	(1995)	24,842	12,744	51.3

The percentage of forcible rapes cleared in 1996 decreased 5.3 percentage points from 1995. In 1996, there were 2.3% more rapes and 5.1% fewer clearances than in 1995.

ROBBERY RATE 1982-1996 CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared
1982	187.7	34.2	1987	120.4	28.3	1992	118.3	24.9
1983	157.5	34.1	1988	101.1	26.4	1993	125.9	20.9
1984	140.0	26.6	1989	97.3	14.7	1994	121.7	21.4
1985	120.0	28.6	1990	106.1	21.4	1995	157.4	23.1
1986	129.8	22.8	1991	101.7	27.8	1996	163.0	25.9

The robbery rate in the City and County of Honolulu has shown two trends during the past 15 years: a decline of approximately 48% from 1982 to 1989, and an increase of about 68% from 1989 to 1996. Since the 1975 start of statewide crime data collection, the 1996 robbery rate is fifth highest, following 1980, 1979, 1978, and 1982, in descending order. After soaring 29.3% from 1994 to 1995, the robbery rate moved up an additional 3.6% in 1996. The 1996 rate was 25.8% higher than the 15-year average of 129.6 robberies per 100,000 residents and 13.2% less than the robbery rate in 1982.

Robberies committed with firearms accounted for 7.7% of all robberies in the City and County in 1996. Knives were used in an additional 7.5% of Honolulu's robberies, while strong-arm methods accounted 83.0% and other weapons were used in 1.7% of the robberies.

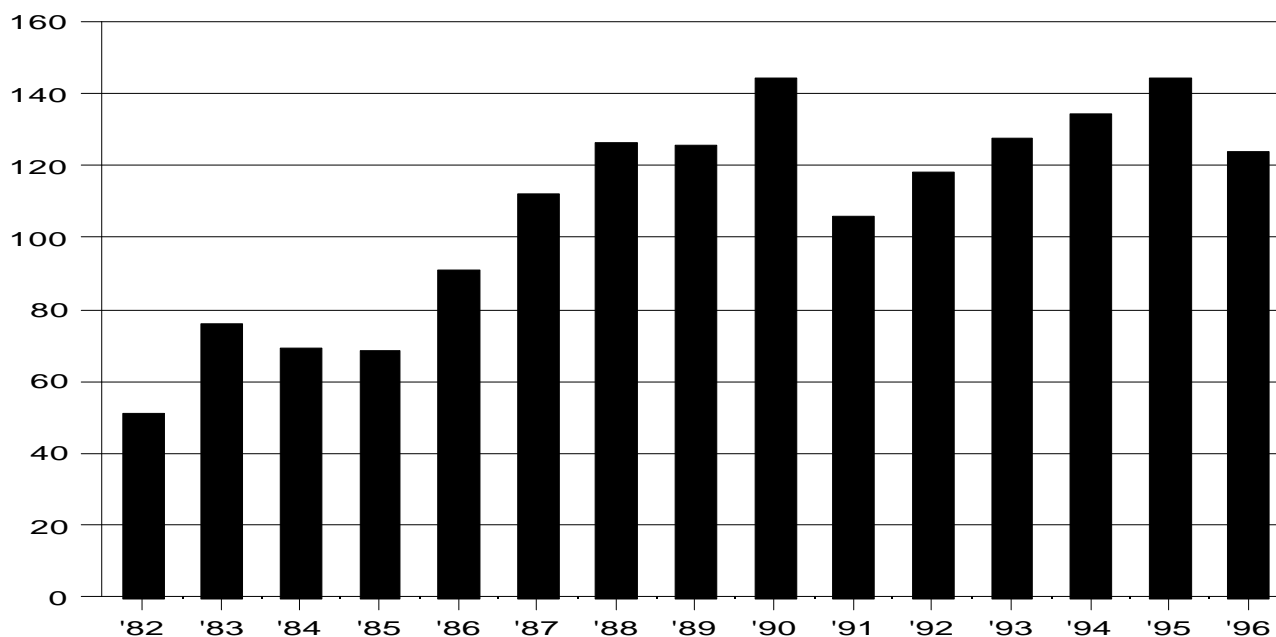
Robbery rates in cities of comparable size were approximately 4 times as great as in Honolulu in 1995. Cities with populations of 250,000 or more had a robbery rate of 669.7 per 100,000 in 1995; cities with populations of 500,000 to 999,999 had a robbery rate of 579.4 per 100,000 in 1995.

CLEARANCES OF ROBBERIES

		Number of Offenses	Number of Clearances	Percent Cleared
Honolulu	(1996)	1,421	368	25.9
Honolulu	(1995)	1,371	317	23.1
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999	(1995)	73,000	14,527	19.9
59 cities, 250,000 and over	(1995)	270,774	57,133	21.1

There were 50 more reported robberies in 1996 than in 1995 and 51 more clearances. The percentage of clearances for robbery in 1996 is 2.8 percentage points above the percentage in 1995.

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT RATE 1982-1996 CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared
1982	51.5	57.0	1987	111.8	45.6	1992	118.2	41.0
1983	75.9	48.4	1988	126.4	49.6	1993	127.5	38.4
1984	69.3	53.7	1989	125.6	26.2	1994	134.5	46.9
1985	68.6	55.1	1990	144.5	43.9	1995	144.2	41.5
1986	90.9	43.7	1991	105.7	45.2	1996	123.7	40.9

The aggravated assault rate in the City and County of Honolulu fell 14.2% from 1995 to 1996. Historically, the assault rate rose sharply from 1982 to 1990, then decreased 27% from 1990 to 1991, only to rise steadily by 36% from 1991 to 1995 and nearly regain the 1990 record. Aggravated assault rates in the 1975-1981 period were consistently low, with 1976 posting the highest rate, 52.2, followed by 1980 at 52.1. The assault rate in 1996 is at a level 13.7% above the 15-year average of 108.8 offenses per 100,000 residents and 140.2% above the assault rate in 1982.

Firearms were the type of weapon used in 14.3% of Honolulu's aggravated assaults in 1996. Knives were used in an additional 8.5% of the assaults, while physical force accounted for 58.6% and other weapons were used for 18.6% of the aggravated assaults.

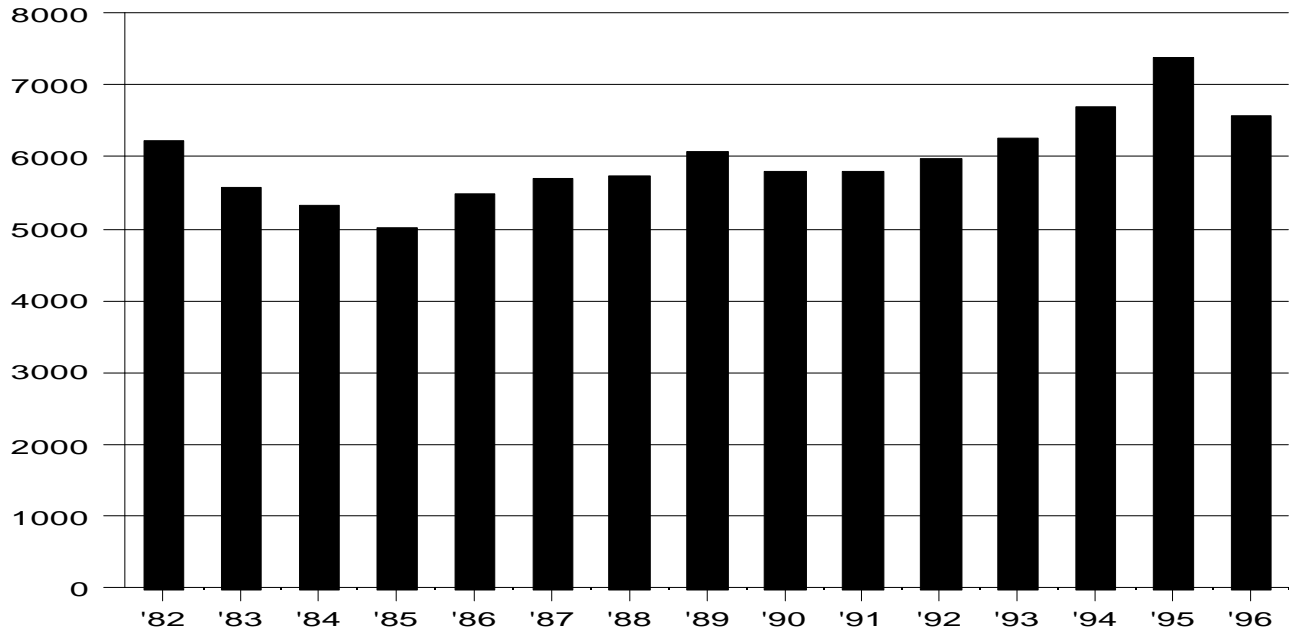
The aggravated assault rate in Honolulu is far below the average rate for cities of comparable size. Cities with populations of 250,000 or more had a rate in 1995 of 815.0 assaults per 100,000 residents. Cities with populations of 500,000 to 999,999 had a 1995 rate of 700.8 assaults per 100,000 residents.

CLEARANCES OF AGGRAVATED ASSAULTS

		Number of Offenses	Number of Clearances	Percent Cleared
Honolulu	(1996)	1,078	441	40.9
Honolulu	(1995)	1,256	521	41.5
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999	(1995)	87,551	42,550	48.6
59 cities, 250,000 and over	(1995)	326,841	160,152	49.0

The 14.2% decrease in the number of aggravated assaults from 1995 to 1996, combined with a 15.4% decrease in the number of clearances, resulted in a percentage of assaults cleared in 1996 that is 0.6 percentage point below the 1995 percentage.

PROPERTY CRIME RATE 1982-1996 CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	6,242.6	19.2	1987	5,705.2	17.4	1992	5,975.8	15.5
1983	5,587.6	19.2	1988	5,737.5	14.0	1993	6,254.4	12.5
1984	5,340.9	14.3	1989	6,076.9	11.8	1994	6,706.7	12.0
1985	5,004.0	15.9	1990	5,801.5	16.3	1995	7,380.1	10.4
1986	5,476.2	14.8	1991	5,792.5	19.7	1996	6,574.1	12.2

The 1996 property crime rate in the City and County of Honolulu decreased 10.9% from the rate in 1995. The 1996 rate is the sixth highest since the 1975 start of statewide crime data collection, with the same 6 years having the highest rates as in the total Index Crime rate series. The property crime rate in Honolulu in 1996 was 9.7% above the 15-year average of 5,991.3 offenses per 100,000 residents and 5.3% above the property crime rate in 1982.

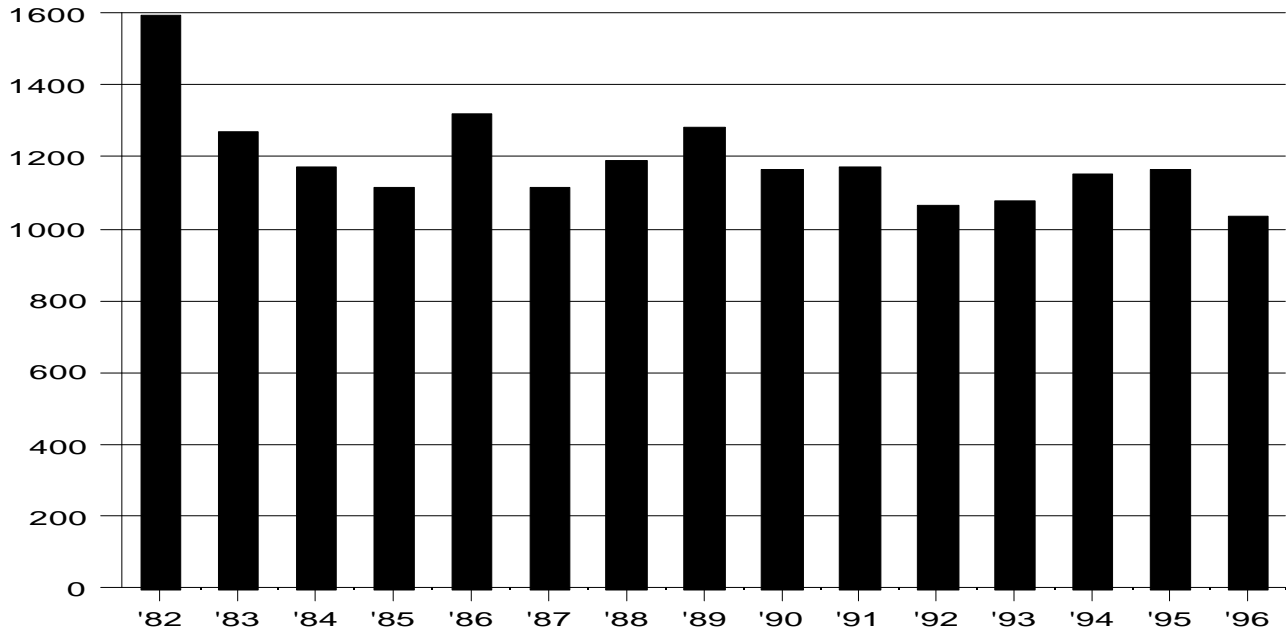
Cities of comparable size have property crime rates similar to Honolulu. In 1995, cities with populations of 250,000 or more had a rate of 7,657.5 offenses per 100,000 residents, 3.8% higher than Honolulu. Cities with populations of 500,000 to 999,999 had a rate of 6,998.9, offenses per 100,000 residents, 5.2% lower.

CLEARANCES OF PROPERTY OFFENSES

		<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Honolulu	(1996)	57,311	6,989	12.2
Honolulu	(1995)	64,263	6,710	10.4
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999	(1995)	943,954	119,882	12.7
59 cities, 250,000 and over	(1995)	2,910,107	395,775	13.6

Honolulu's percentage of property crimes cleared in 1996 was 1.8 percentage points more than in 1995. In 1996, there were 6,952 fewer property crimes and 279 more clearances than in 1995.

BURGLARY RATE 1982-1996 CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	1,595.3	10.4	1987	1,116.3	9.7	1992	1,063.3	11.7
1983	1,272.8	11.3	1988	1,190.5	7.8	1993	1,078.6	6.0
1984	1,168.2	7.4	1989	1,281.6	5.0	1994	1,152.5	6.4
1985	1,117.6	8.8	1990	1,167.7	11.6	1995	1,163.0	5.5
1986	1,317.3	7.5	1991	1,171.5	17.1	1996	1,035.4	7.2

The 15-year trend in the rate per 100,000 residents for burglary in the City and County of Honolulu shows a general decline totaling 35.1% by 1996 to reach its lowest point. The 1996 burglary rate is actually the lowest since the start of statewide data collection in 1975. The 1996 rate was 11.0% lower than the 1995 rate and 13.0% lower than the 15-year average of 1,189.5 offenses per 100,000 residents.

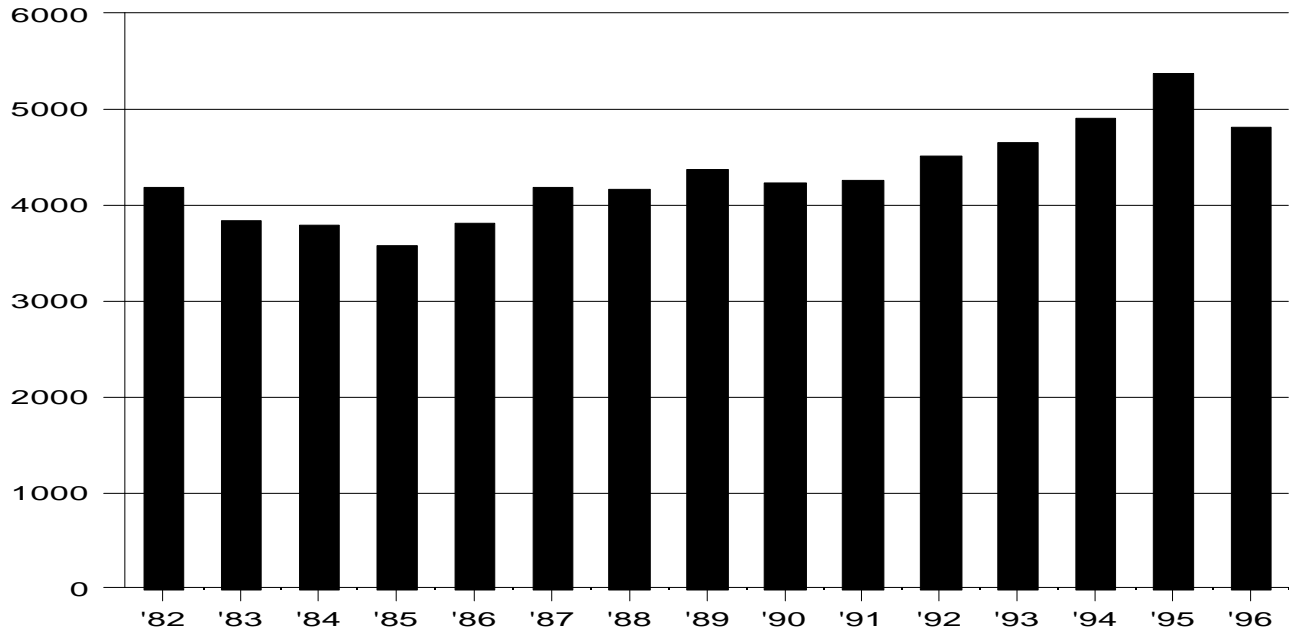
The burglary rate in cities of comparable size is 25% to 50% higher than in Honolulu. Cities with populations of 250,000 or more had a 1995 rate of 1,458.7 burglaries per 100,000 residents. The 1995 burglary rate in cities with populations of 500,000 to 999,999 was 1,740.9 offenses per 100,000 residents.

CLEARANCES OF BURGLARIES

		<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Honolulu	(1996)	9,026	653	7.2
Honolulu	(1995)	10,127	554	5.5
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999	(1995)	191,852	20,336	10.6
59 cities, 250,000 and over	(1995)	607,076	64,957	10.7

The percentage of burglaries cleared in the City and County of Honolulu increased 1.7 percentage points in 1996 from 1995. In 1996, there were 1,101 fewer burglaries and 99 more clearances than in 1995.

LARCENY-THEFT RATE 1982-1996 CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	4,176.8	23.2	1987	4,183.7	19.8	1992	4,503.0	16.4
1983	3,826.5	22.9	1988	4,153.3	15.6	1993	4,658.3	14.1
1984	3,784.3	16.6	1989	4,367.3	14.2	1994	4,895.4	13.4
1985	3,585.4	18.1	1990	4,238.0	17.8	1995	5,362.7	11.7
1986	3,806.3	17.6	1991	4,260.2	20.5	1996	4,808.1	13.8

Larceny-theft offenses comprised 69.8% of all reported Index Crimes and 73.1% of the property crimes in the City and County of Honolulu in 1996. The larceny-theft rate decreased 10.3% from 1995 to stand 11.3% above the 15-year average of 4,321.4 offenses per 100,000 residents and 15.1% above the 1982 rate. Since the 1975 start of statewide crime data collection, the years with the highest larceny-theft rates were 1995, 1994, 1996, and 1980, in decending order.

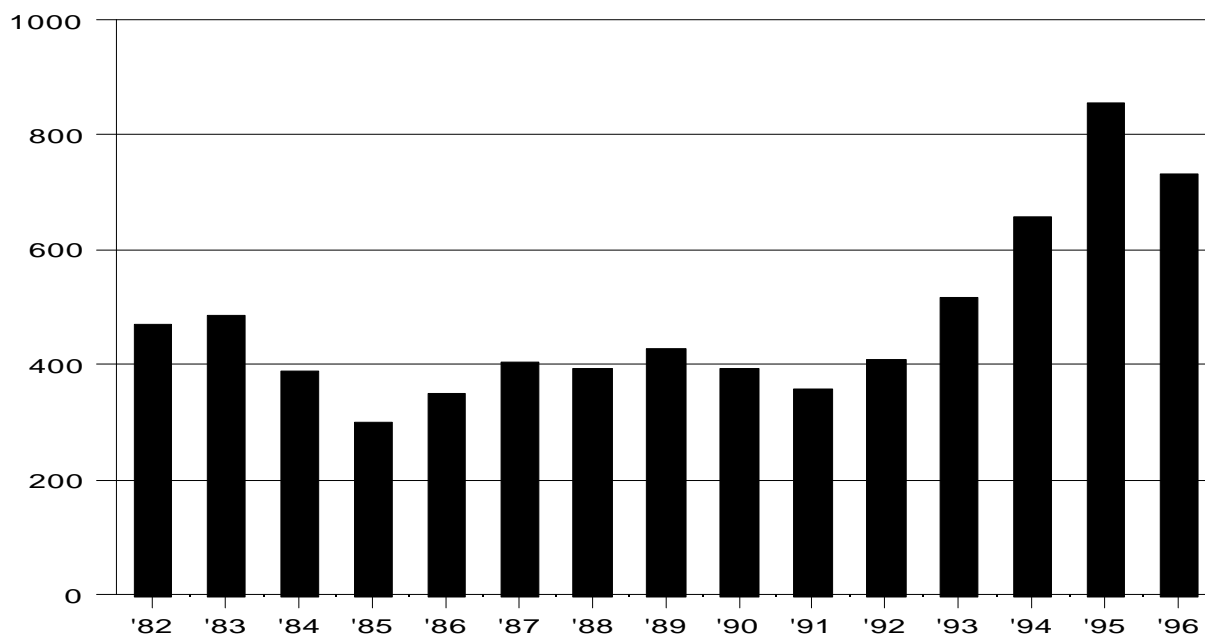
Honolulu's larceny-theft rate in 1995 was higher than the rates in cities of comparable size. The rate in Honolulu was 26.8 percent higher than the 1995 rate of 4,229.8 in cities with populations of 250,000 or more and 11.6% higher than in cities of 500,000 to 999,999 population, where the rate was 4,806.6 per 100,000 residents.

CLEARANCES OF LARCENIES

		<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Honolulu	(1996)	41,915	5,778	13.8
Honolulu	(1995)	46,696	5,478	11.7
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999	(1995)	589,270	81,319	13.8
59 cities, 250,000 and over	(1995)	1,748,249	274,475	15.7

In 1996, the number of larceny-theft offenses reported in the City and County of Honolulu decreased by 4,781 (10.2%) from 1995. There were 300 (5.5%) more clearances of thefts in 1996 than in 1995, resulting in a percentage of thefts cleared that is 2.1 percentage points higher.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT RATE 1982-1996 CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	470.6	13.4	1987	405.2	14.8	1992	409.5	15.5
1983	488.3	10.5	1988	393.8	15.2	1993	517.5	12.0
1984	388.4	12.1	1989	428.0	7.4	1994	658.9	11.2
1985	301.0	15.2	1990	395.8	14.4	1995	854.4	9.1
1986	352.7	12.3	1991	360.7	17.8	1996	730.7	8.8

Following a period of accelerating growth, in which the rate for motor vehicle theft in the City and County of Honolulu shot up 136.9% from 1991 to 1995, the rate declined by 14.5% in 1996. Since statewide crime data collection began in 1975, the 1996 rate is the third highest only to 1995's highest and 1979's second highest rates. In fourth and fifth places are 1980 and 1994, respectively. These are the only 5 of the past 22 years to post motor vehicle theft rates exceeding 600. The 1996 rate exceeds the 15-year average of 480.3 thefts per 100,000 residents by 52.1% and is 55.3% above the 1982 rate.

Cities of comparable size had motor vehicle theft rates about 52% higher than Honolulu in 1995. The 1995 offense rate in cities with populations of 250,000 or more was 1,310.4 motor vehicle thefts per 100,000 residents, while the rate in cities with populations of 500,000 to 999,999 was 1,297.0 offenses per 100,000 residents.

CLEARANCES OF MOTOR VEHICLE THEFTS

		<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Honolulu	(1996)	6,370	558	8.8
Honolulu	(1995)	7,440	678	9.1
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999	(1995)	162,832	18,400	11.3
59 cities, 250,000 and over	(1995)	554,782	56,033	10.1

The number of motor vehicle thefts in the City and County decreased by 1,070 (14.4%), while the number of clearances decreased by 120 (17.7%) from 1995 to 1996. The percentage of motor vehicle thefts cleared decreased 0.3 percentage point from 1995 to 1996.

VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN BY TYPE OF OFFENSE
City and County of Honolulu, 1996

OFFENSE	# OF OFFENSES	PROPERTY VALUE	% OF TOTAL
MURDER	27	\$0	0.0
RAPE	222	\$80	0.0
ROBBERY			
Highway	565	265,000	0.4
Commercial House	178	98,970	0.2
Service Station	19	2,600	0.0
Convenience Store	133	76,010	0.1
Residence	128	116,450	0.2
Bank	30	82,970	0.1
Miscellaneous	368	220,360	0.4
ROBBERY SUBTOTAL	1,421	\$862,370	1.4
BURGLARY			
Residence - Night	1,693	2,359,260	3.8
Residence - Day	4,287	10,911,630	17.5
Residence - Unknown	234	516,470	0.8
Non-Residence - Night	1,201	2,399,200	3.8
Non-Residence - Day	1,520	1,927,190	3.1
Non-Residence - Unknown	91	389,890	0.6
BURGLARY SUBTOTAL	9,026	\$18,503,640	29.7
LARCENY-THEFT			
Pocket Picking	378	237,500	0.4
Purse Snatching	351	353,370	0.6
Shoplifting	5,422	1,280,310	2.1
From Motor Vehicles	15,395	10,160,320	16.3
Motor Vehicle Parts	4,246	1,331,740	2.1
Bicycles	2,541	1,651,280	2.6
From Buildings	5,184	5,734,780	9.2
Coin Machines	434	55,150	0.1
All Others	7,964	7,994,810	12.8
LARCENY-THEFT SUBTOTAL	41,915	\$28,799,260	46.2
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	6,370	\$14,228,590	22.8
TOTAL	58,981	\$62,393,940	100.0

Values may not add to subtotals and totals due to rounding.

VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED
City and County of Honolulu, 1996

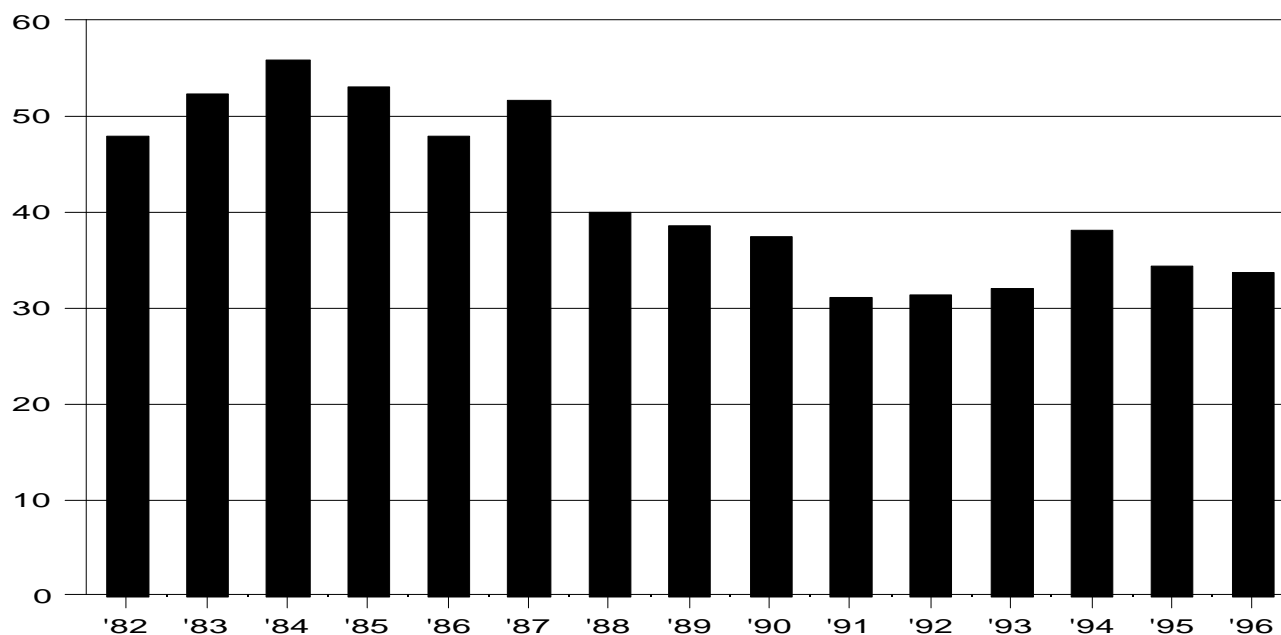
PROPERTY TYPE	STOLEN	RECOVERED	% RECOVERED
MONEY - NOTES	3,753,270	80,110	2.1
JEWELS	10,389,250	219,780	2.1
CLOTHING - FURS	6,410,550	197,750	3.1
MOTOR VEHICLES	14,228,590	11,143,240	78.3
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	1,969,010	96,260	4.9
TV - RADIO	4,218,990	107,690	2.6
FIREARMS	82,050	12,490	15.2
HOUSEHOLD GOODS	1,544,630	1,016,990	65.8
CONSUMABLE GOODS	437,930	26,610	6.1
LIVESTOCK	26,800	1,500	5.6
MISCELLANEOUS	19,332,850	921,990	4.8
TOTAL	\$62,393,940	\$13,824,420	22.2

**TOTAL VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN IN LARCENY-THEFT BY VALUE
LOST PER OFFENSE**
City and County of Honolulu, 1996

VALUE LOST PER OFFENSE	# OF OFFENSES	TOTAL PROPERTY VALUE
\$200 or Over	18,138	27,636,010
\$50 to \$200	9,130	999,470
Under \$50	14,647	163,780
TOTAL	41,915	\$28,799,260

Values may not add to totals due to rounding.

ARSON RATE 1982-1996 CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	47.8	6.7	1987	51.6	10.9	1992	31.3	8.6
1983	52.3	7.7	1988	39.9	9.7	1993	32.0	8.3
1984	55.7	8.1	1989	38.6	10.9	1994	38.1	9.4
1985	53.1	5.9	1990	37.5	3.2	1995	34.3	11.0
1986	47.8	12.1	1991	31.0	10.7	1996	33.6	9.9

The arson rate in the City and County of Honolulu declined steadily from 1987 to 1991, reaching the lowest rate in the past 17 years, since the start of arson data collection in 1980. From 1991 to 1994, the arson rate increased steadily, by 22.9%, before falling 10.0% in 1995 and 2.0% in 1996. The 1996 arson rate remains 18.8% below the 15-year average of 41.4 arson offenses per 100,000 residents and 29.7% below the 1982 rate.

Fewer jurisdictions report offense data for arson than for the other Index Crimes. In cities with populations of 250,000 or more which reported arson data, the 1995 arson rate was 83.3 offenses per 100,000 residents, about 2.4 times the Honolulu rate in 1995. In cities with populations of 500,000 to 999,999 which reported arson data in 1995, the rate was 75.0 offenses per 100,000 residents, about 2.2 times the arson rate in Honolulu in 1995.

CLEARANCES OF ARSONS

	<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Honolulu (1996)	293	29	9.9
Honolulu (1995)	299	33	11.0
U.S. cities, 500,000 to 999,999 (1995)	8,740	918	10.5
U.S. cities, 250,000 and over (1995)	30,921	3,649	11.8

The percentage of arsons cleared in the City and County decreased 1.1 percentage points from 1995 to 1996. The number of arson offenses decreased by 6, while the number of clearances decreased by 4 from 1995 to 1996.

VALUE OF PROPERTY DESTROYED BY ARSON
Hawaii County, 1996

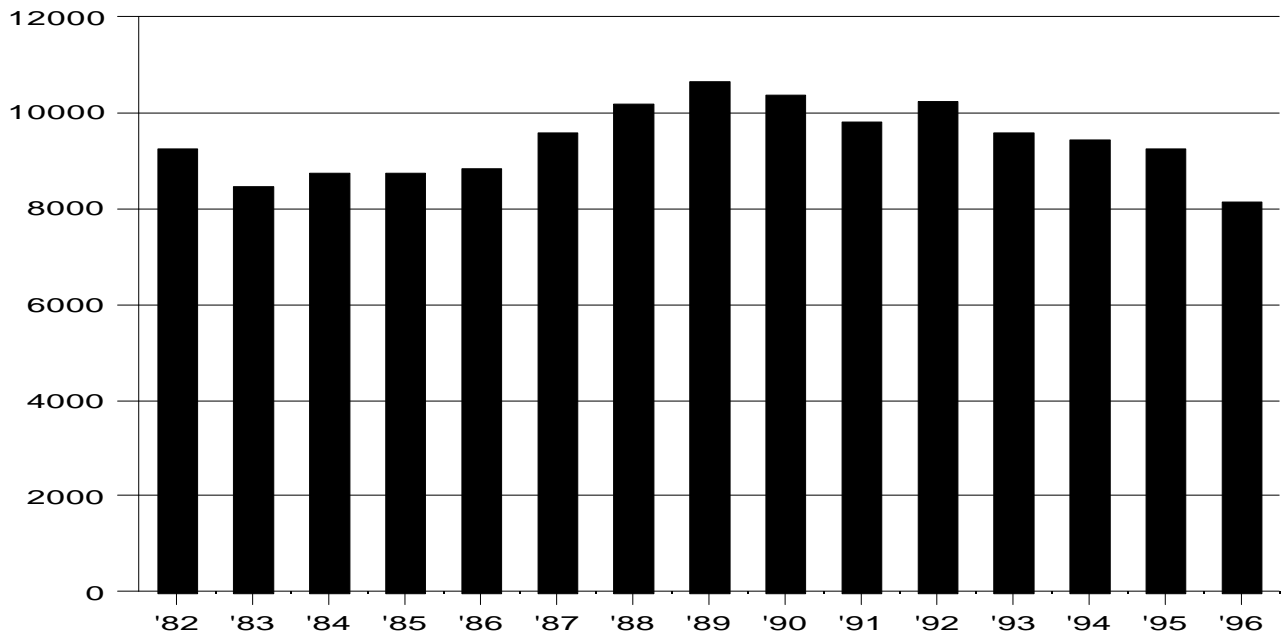
PROPERTY TYPE	# OF OFFENSES (% OF TOTAL)	PROPERTY VALUE (% OF TOTAL)
STRUCTURE		
Single Occupancy Residential	7 20.6	\$168,288 53.1
Other Residential	1 2.9	\$5 0.0
Storage	0	\$0
Other Commercial	2 5.9	\$11,000 3.5
Community/Public	4 11.8	\$0
All Other Structures	2 5.9	\$0
STRUCTURE SUBTOTAL	16 47.1	\$179,293 56.6
MOBILE		
Motor Vehicles	13 38.2	\$137,450 43.4
MOBILE SUBTOTAL	13 38.2	\$137,450 43.4
OTHER	5 14.7	\$40 0.0
TOTAL	34 100.0	\$316,783 100.0

Percents may not total 100.0 due to rounding.

Arson of structures accounted for 47% of the number of arsons in Hawaii County in 1996 and 57% of total value loss as a result of arson. Seven arson offenses involving single occupancy residential structures accounted for over half of the total property loss and resulted in the highest average loss per offense of \$24,041.

Four arson offenses involving "community/public" structures did no damage, while the 1 arson against "other residential" structures did \$5 damage.

PART II OFFENSE RATE 1982-1996 CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Offense Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Offense Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Offense Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	9,267.6	63.9	1987	9,582.5	68.4	1992	10,240.2	66.3
1983	8,453.4	70.0	1988	10,170.4	68.9	1993	9,561.3	64.1
1984	8,747.3	67.4	1989	10,643.0	53.4	1994	9,464.8	62.7
1985	8,750.8	68.0	1990	10,391.8	59.0	1995	9,273.4	62.9
1986	8,830.8	65.3	1991	9,835.3	68.2	1996	8,145.1	65.3

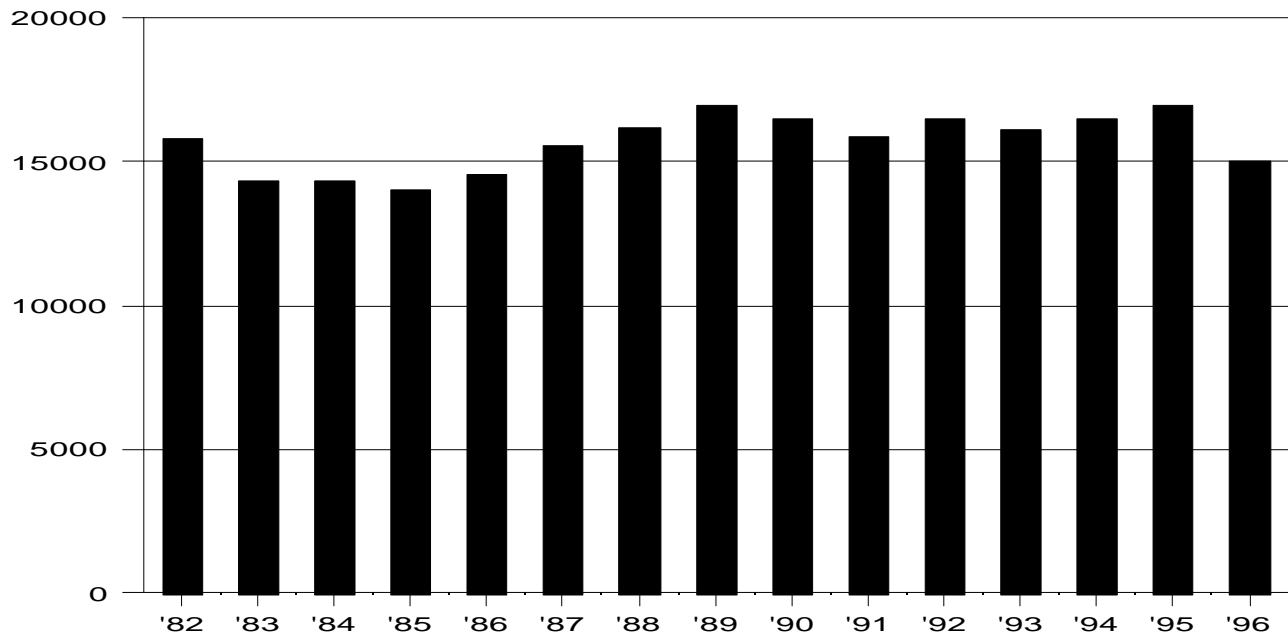
The 1996 reported Part II Offense rate in the City and County of Honolulu moved down 12.2% from 1995 and is now at the 15-year minimum. Except for 1992, the Part II Offense rate declined in every year since 1989. The 1996 rate is 23.5% below the 1989, 15-year peak, 13.6% below the 15-year average of 9,430.0 offenses per 100,000 residents, and 12.1% below the 1982 rate.

CLEARANCES OF PART II OFFENSES

	<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Honolulu 1996	71,006	46,355	65.3
1995	80,749	50,820	62.9

The percentage of Part II Offenses cleared in the City and County of Honolulu increased by 2.4 percentage points from 1995 to 1996. The total number of reported Part II Offenses decreased by 9,743, while the total number of clearances decreased by 4,465.

TOTAL INDEX & PART II OFFENSE RATE 1982-1996 CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Offense Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Offense Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Offense Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	15,787.4	45.8	1987	15,563.5	49.2	1992	16,494.2	47.4
1983	14,311.7	49.6	1988	16,173.2	48.9	1993	16,105.9	43.5
1984	14,332.7	47.1	1989	16,980.3	38.1	1994	16,462.4	41.6
1985	13,978.7	48.9	1990	16,481.1	43.6	1995	16,984.5	39.6
1986	14,563.2	45.8	1991	15,871.2	50.1	1996	15,034.4	41.4

The reported Total Index and Part II Offense rate in the City and County of Honolulu declined 11.5% from 1995's highest point in the past 15 years to 1996's lowest point in the past 10 years. Following a steady rise of 21.5% from 1985's 15-year minimum to 1989's second highest point in the past 15 years, the Total Index and Part II Offense rate has fluctuated in a narrower, somewhat higher range in the 1990's. The 1996 rate is 4.2% below the 15-year average of 15,695.9 offenses per 100,000 residents and 4.8% below the 1982 rate.

CLEARANCES OF TOTAL INDEX & PART II OFFENSES

	<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Honolulu 1996	131,065	54,326	41.4
1995	147,894	58,552	39.6

The percentage of Total Index and Part II Offenses cleared in the City and County of Honolulu increased by 1.8 percentage points from 1995 to 1996. The total number of reported Index and Part II Offenses decreased by 16,829, while the total number of clearances decreased by 4,226.

HAWAII COUNTY

HIGHLIGHTS

In 1996, 11.7% of the State's population resided in Hawaii County. During 1996, 8.8% of the State's Index Crimes, 7.4% of the violent crimes, and 8.9% of the property crimes were reported in Hawaii County. From 1995 to 1996, the number of reported Index Crimes decreased 3.1%, the number of violent crimes decreased 19.0%, and the number of property crimes decreased 2.4%. The numbers of reported offenses in 6 of 8 Index Crime categories, including all of the violent categories, decreased from 1995 to 1996: murder, 20% (2 offenses); rape, 8% (4 offenses); robbery, 15% (11 offenses); aggravated assault, 24% (41 offenses); larceny-theft, 3% (163 offenses); and motor vehicle theft, 3% (11 offenses). During the same period, the number of reported offenses increased for the crimes of burglary, 1% (13 offenses); and arson, 3% (1 offense). Reported Part II Offenses increased 10.0%, and the Index & Part II grand total increased 5.3% from 1995 to 1996.

The table on the following page lists the actual numbers of reported offenses, excluding traffic, in Hawaii County during the past 15 years. While the population of Hawaii County increased 40% during this period, the number of Index Crimes reported rose 27%. In the Hawaii Police Department's annual report, the actual number of Part II Offenses is available only for the entire county.

Unlike other counties in the State of Hawaii, Hawaii County has had 2 Uniform Crime Reporting areas: the City of Hilo (South Hilo District) and the balance of the County. Because so much of east Hawaii's growth in the past 30 years has occurred in areas outside South Hilo, the Hawaii Police Department requested and received permission from the FBI to discontinue separate reporting for that district effective 1997. In 1992, it is estimated that 35 percent of the County resided in the South Hilo District, 65 percent in other parts of the County. In 1970, just 47% of the County's population resided in districts outside South Hilo and in 1980, 54%. But by 1996, that portion of the County's population is estimated to have increased to 67%.

Comparisons of the 2 reporting areas reveal interesting differences. With 33% of the County's population, Hilo accounted for 42% of the reported Index Crimes, 42% of the property crimes, and 35% of the violent crimes in 1996. The number of reported Index Crimes in Hilo increased 10% from 1995 to 1996. However, the increase came strictly from property crimes: all violent crimes decreased, by 38%, while all property crimes increased, by 12%. Following a 71% increase in 1995, forcible rapes declined 52% in 1996, to a lower number than was reported for 1994. In 1996, aggravated assaults were off 44% and robberies decreased 12%. In the same period, arsons doubled, motor vehicle thefts moved up 36%, burglaries rose 14%, and larcenies increased 11%.

Also during 1996, the number of reported crimes decreased in 6 of 8 Index Offense categories in the balance of the County: robbery, 18%; aggravated assault, 10%; burglary, 5%; larceny-theft, 13%; motor vehicle theft, 19%; and arson, 23%. The number of murders was unchanged at 6, but reports of rape increased by 11 (55%).

The tables on page 57 list the actual numbers of reported Index Crimes in the 2 reporting areas of Hawaii County. From 1982 to 1996, the number of reported Index Crimes in the City of Hilo increased 5.5% while the population is estimated to have increased 6.4%. More dramatic are the changes which have taken place in the balance of the County: from 1982 to 1996, the number of reported Index Crimes increased 42.7% while the population estimate increased 66.6%.

HAWAII COUNTY

Reported Offenses Hawaii County, 1982-1996

	TOTAL INDEX	VIOLENT CRIME	PROPERTY CRIME	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	ASSAULT	BURGLARY	LARCENY-THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	ARSON	PART II OFFENSES	TOTAL INDEX & PART II
1996	6,855	247	6,608	8	45	61	133	1,581	4,718	309	34	13,989	20,844
1995	7,074	305	6,769	10	49	72	174	1,568	4,881	320	33	12,716	19,790
1994	7,116	264	6,852	7	43	57	157	1,690	4,895	267	46	11,444	18,560
1993	6,880	251	6,629	6	43	47	155	1,767	4,548	314	38	10,246	17,126
1992	6,895	267	6,628	6	44	46	171	1,601	4,713	314	45	11,098	17,993
1991	7,226	352	6,874	7	51	52	242	1,815	4,716	343	52	10,678	17,904
1990	7,460	326	7,134	7	46	71	202	1,711	4,972	451	57	10,276	17,736
1989	6,831	265	6,566	7	33	47	178	1,613	4,613	340	29	10,138	16,969
1988	5,910	203	5,707	13	23	33	134	1,391	4,057	259	28	8,800	14,710
1987	4,933	182	4,751	13	27	28	114	1,198	3,360	193	22	8,706	13,639
1986	5,339	184	5,155	2	40	37	105	1,408	3,521	226	31	8,477	13,816
1985	5,111	164	4,947	4	26	31	103	1,223	3,518	206	36	7,932	13,043
1984	4,697	150	4,547	3	23	28	96	1,163	3,146	238	40	6,321	11,018
1983	4,869	145	4,724	5	27	30	83	1,182	3,374	168	49	5,176	10,045
1982	5,516	153	5,363	2	23	47	81	1,516	3,666	181	40	5,549	11,065

- Notes:
1. Total Index & Part II, Total Index, and the Property Crime total exclude arson offenses.
 2. Part II Offenses include negligent manslaughter (nonvehicular) and the status offenses of curfew/loitering and runaway.

Reported Offenses
Hawaii County - City of Hilo (South Hilo District), 1982-1996

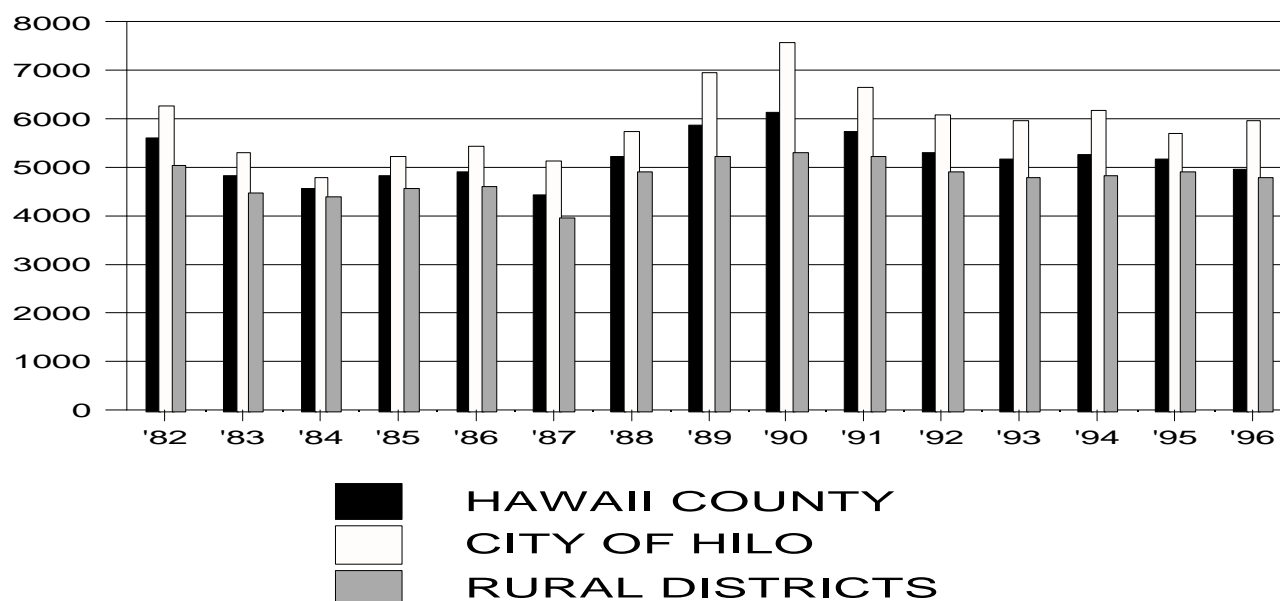
	TOTAL INDEX	VIOLENT CRIME	PROPERTY CRIME	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	ASSAULT	BURGLARY	LARCENY-THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	ARSON
1996	2,875	86	2,789	2	14	30	40	517	2,147	125	14
1995	2,618	138	2,480	4	29	34	71	452	1,936	92	7
1994	2,828	109	2,719	4	17	34	54	605	2,038	76	22
1993	2,708	85	2,623	2	16	18	49	639	1,890	94	13
1992	2,757	109	2,648	1	18	23	67	569	1,960	119	18
1991	3,014	114	2,900	1	16	29	68	692	2,068	140	22
1990	3,392	155	3,237	4	26	39	86	668	2,392	177	20
1989	3,061	114	2,947	2	19	27	66	653	2,184	110	11
1988	2,517	80	2,437	6	11	14	49	446	1,889	102	11
1987	2,269	74	2,195	5	15	17	37	477	1,625	93	6
1986	2,388	82	2,306	1	18	17	46	543	1,665	98	17
1985	2,296	63	2,233	1	10	15	37	467	1,677	89	15
1984	2,089	60	2,029	2	10	12	36	453	1,466	110	16
1983	2,310	61	2,249	0	12	13	36	484	1,683	82	14
1982	2,726	58	2,668	0	6	19	33	645	1,935	88	23

Reported Offenses
Hawaii County - Rural (Balance of County), 1982-1996

	TOTAL INDEX	VIOLENT CRIME	PROPERTY CRIME	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	ASSAULT	BURGLARY	LARCENY-THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	ARSON
1996	3,980	161	3,819	6	31	31	93	1,064	2,571	184	20
1995	4,456	167	4,289	6	20	38	103	1,116	2,945	228	26
1994	4,288	155	4,133	3	26	23	103	1,085	2,857	191	24
1993	4,172	166	4,006	4	27	29	106	1,128	2,658	220	25
1992	4,138	158	3,980	5	26	23	104	1,032	2,753	195	27
1991	4,212	238	3,974	6	35	23	174	1,123	2,648	203	30
1990	4,068	171	3,897	3	20	32	116	1,043	2,580	274	37
1989	3,770	151	3,619	5	14	20	112	960	2,429	230	18
1988	3,393	123	3,270	7	12	19	85	945	2,168	157	17
1987	2,664	108	2,556	8	12	11	77	721	1,735	100	16
1986	2,951	102	2,849	1	22	20	59	865	1,856	128	14
1985	2,815	101	2,714	3	16	16	66	756	1,841	117	21
1984	2,608	90	2,518	1	13	16	60	710	1,680	128	24
1983	2,559	84	2,475	5	15	17	47	698	1,691	86	35
1982	2,790	95	2,695	2	17	28	48	871	1,731	93	17

Note: Total Index and Property Crime totals exclude arson offenses.

TOTAL INDEX CRIME RATE 1982-1996 HAWAII COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared
1982	5,583.0	29.6	1987	4,416.3	28.6	1992	5,307.4	30.5
1983	4,830.4	29.3	1988	5,211.6	24.7	1993	5,177.3	27.8
1984	4,538.2	27.9	1989	5,858.5	23.9	1994	5,267.5	29.6
1985	4,826.3	29.8	1990	6,142.0	26.1	1995	5,152.6	26.8
1986	4,925.3	34.9	1991	5,732.7	29.1	1996	4,952.2	28.6

Except for a slight rise in 1994, the total Index Crime rate in Hawaii County has declined steadily since 1990, by a total of 19.6%. From 1995 to 1996, the decrease was 3.9%, greater than the 2.2% in the previous year. The 1996 total rate is 4.9% below the 15-year average of 5,207.9 per 100,000 residents and 11.3% below the total Index Crime rate in 1982. In 1996, Hawaii County posted the lowest crime rate in the state for the first time since 1987, while the county which held this distinction in the interim, Kauai, was the only county to register an increase in its crime rate in 1996.

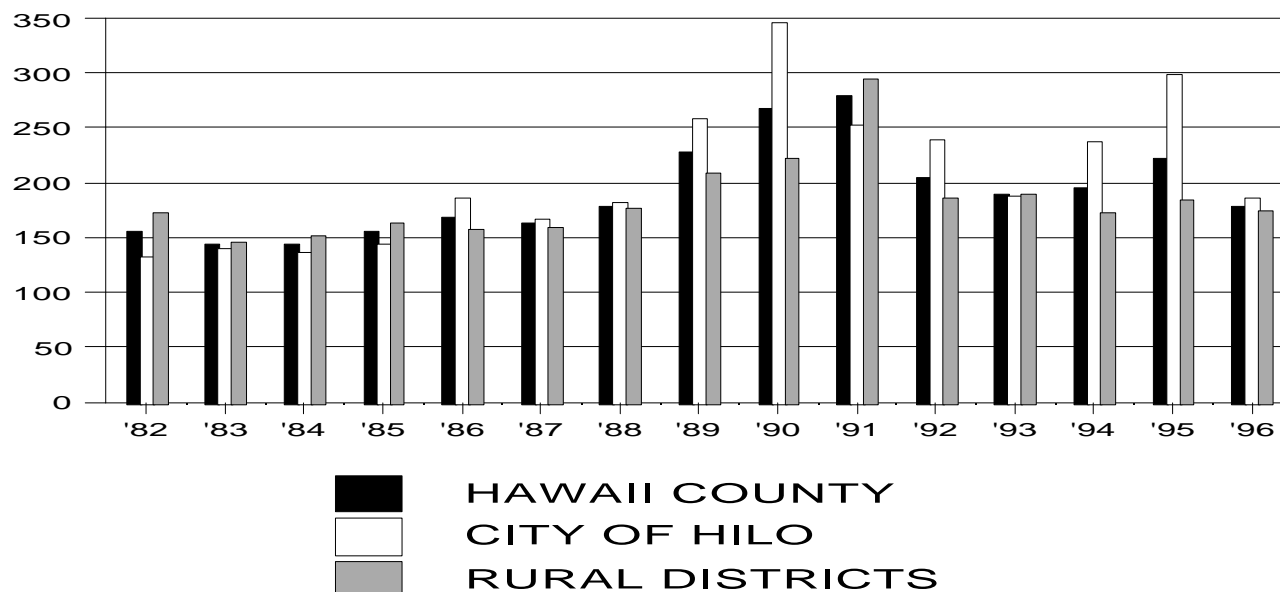
For Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) purposes, Hawaii County is divided into 2 areas, the City of Hilo (South Hilo District), with an estimated 1996 resident population of 46,322, 33.5% of the islandwide total, and the balance of the County, which is classified as a rural area, with a 1996 estimated population of 92,100. The total crime rate in Hilo in 1995, 5,677.4 offenses per 100,000 residents, was 5.8% higher than the total crime rate in U.S. cities of 25,000 to 49,999 population, 5,366.5 offenses per 100,000 residents. The total crime rate in the balance of the County, 4,887.1 offenses per 100,000 residents, was 115.8% higher than the national rate in rural areas, 2,264.9 per 100,000 in 1995, the last year for which national figures are available.

CLEARANCES OF TOTAL INDEX OFFENSES

	Year	Number of Offenses	Number of Clearances	Percent Cleared
Hawaii County	(1996)	6,855	1,961	28.6
Hawaii County	(1995)	7,074	1,899	26.8
612 cities, 25,000 to 49,999	(1995)	1,093,308	253,647	23.2
2,372 rural police agencies	(1995)	535,422	124,218	23.2

There were 219 fewer reported offenses in Hawaii County in 1996 than in 1995, and 62 more clearances. As a result, the overall percentage of offenses cleared increased by 1.8 percentage points.

VIOLENT CRIME RATE 1982-1996 HAWAII COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	154.9	69.9	1987	162.9	64.8	1992	205.5	70.0
1983	143.8	74.5	1988	179.0	60.1	1993	188.9	57.0
1984	144.9	75.3	1989	227.3	62.3	1994	195.4	57.6
1985	154.9	82.9	1990	268.4	64.7	1995	222.2	63.9
1986	169.7	70.7	1991	279.3	63.9	1996	178.4	70.9

The violent crime rate in Hawaii County declined 19.7% from 1995 to 1996 to reach its lowest level since 1987. It is now down 36.1% from 1991's highest rate since the start of statewide crime data collection in 1975. The 1996 violent crime rate is 8.1% below the 15-year average of 194.2 offenses per 100,000 residents but 15.2% above the violent crime rate in 1982.

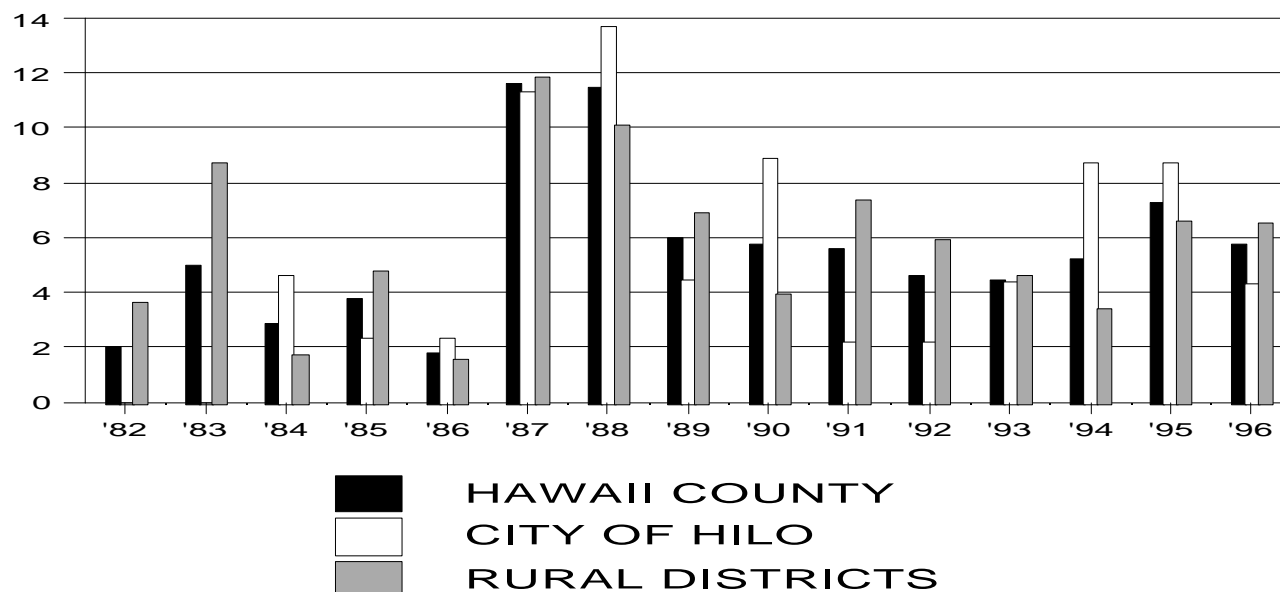
The violent crime rate in cities with populations of 25,000 to 49,999 was 523.9 offenses per 100,000 in 1995, 75.0% higher than the 1995 rate in Hilo, 299.3 per 100,000. The rate in rural counties, 253.0 violent offenses per 100,000 residents, was 38.1% higher than the 1995 violent crime rate in rural Hawaii County, 183.2 offenses per 100,000 residents.

CLEARANCES OF VIOLENT OFFENSES

		<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Hawaii County	(1996)	247	175	70.9
Hawaii County	(1995)	305	195	63.9
612 cities, 25,000 to 49,999	(1995)	105,547	53,090	50.3
2,372 rural police agencies	(1995)	58,186	35,435	60.9

From 1995 to 1996, the number of reported violent offenses in Hawaii County decreased by 58, while the number of clearances decreased by 20, with the result that the percentage cleared increased by 7.0 percentage points.

MURDER RATE 1982-1996 HAWAII COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	2.0	50.0	1987	11.6	76.9	1992	4.6	116.7
1983	5.0	100.0	1988	11.5	100.0	1983	4.5	66.7
1984	2.9	66.7	1989	6.0	28.6	1994	5.2	114.3
1985	3.8	100.0	1990	5.8	85.7	1995	7.3	120.0
1986	1.8	100.0	1991	5.6	42.9	1996	5.8	87.5

The number of murders reported in Hawaii County in 1996 decreased to 8 from the 10 reported in 1995, resulting in a 20.5% decrease in the murder rate. The 1996 murder rate is 3.6% above the 15-year average of 5.6 murders per 100,000 residents and 190.0% higher than the rate in 1982, when the rate was the second lowest in the past 15 years.

Of the 8 murder victims in Hawaii County in 1996, 50% (4) were shot with rifles, 12.5% (1) were shot with a handgun, 12.5% (1) were beaten with hands, fists, feet, etc. (strongarm murder), 12.5% (1) were beaten with a rock, and 12.5% (1) were struck with a rock thrown from an oncoming car.

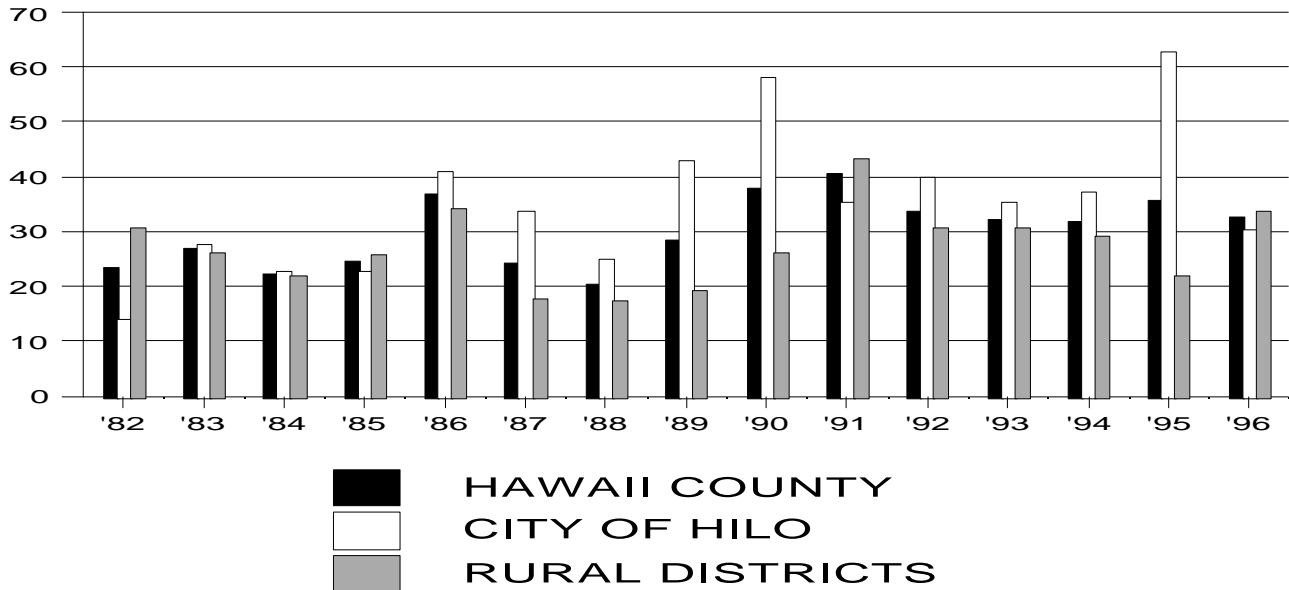
The 1995 murder rate in cities with populations of 25,000 to 49,999, 4.3 offenses per 100,000, was 50.6% lower than the 1995 rate in Hilo, 8.7 offenses per 100,000 residents. The 1995 murder rate in rural counties nationally, 5.3 offenses per 100,000, was 19.7% below the corresponding rate in rural Hawaii County, 6.6 per 100,000 residents.

CLEARANCES OF MURDERS

	<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Hawaii County (1996)	8	7	87.5
Hawaii County (1995)	10	12	120.0
612 cities, 25,000 to 49,999 (1995)	889	616	69.3
2,372 rural police agencies (1995)	1,223	980	80.1

There were 8 murders reported in 1996, a decrease of 20.0% from the 10 reported in 1995. The 7 clearances in 1996 were off 41.7% from the 12 which occurred in 1995 (2, 1995 clearances were of 1989 offenses). As a result, the percentage of murders cleared decreased 32.5 percentage points from 1995 to 1996.

FORCIBLE RAPE RATE 1982-1996 HAWAII COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared
1982	23.3	65.2	1987	24.2	66.7	1992	33.9	63.6
1983	26.8	70.4	1988	20.3	56.5	1993	32.4	41.9
1984	22.2	52.2	1989	28.3	69.7	1994	31.8	55.8
1985	24.6	84.6	1990	37.9	39.1	1995	35.7	61.2
1986	36.9	65.0	1991	40.5	62.7	1996	32.5	84.4

The forcible rape rate in Hawaii County decreased 9.0% from 1995 to 1996. The 1996 rate is within the narrow range that prevailed from 1992 to 1994 and is 19.8% below 1991's record high since the start of statewide data collection in 1975. However, the 1996 rate is also 6.6% above the 15-year average of 30.5 offenses per 100,000 residents and 39.5% higher than the 1982 rate.

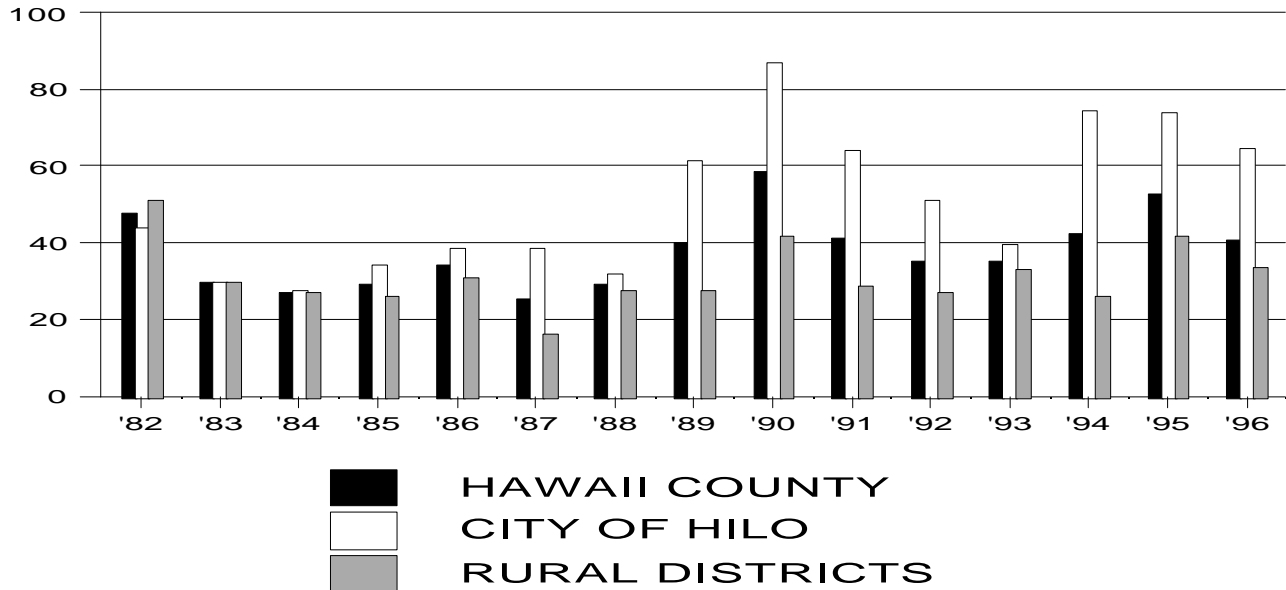
In 1995, cities with populations of 25,000 to 49,999 had a forcible rape rate of 33.5 offenses per 100,000 residents, 46.7% lower than the 1995 rate in Hilo of 62.9 per 100,000. Rural counties nationwide had a 1995 rape rate of 26.2 per 100,000, 19.6% higher than the 1995 rate in rural Hawaii County of 21.9 per 100,000.

CLEARANCES OF FORCIBLE RAPES

		Number of Offenses	Number of Clearances	Percent Cleared
Hawaii County	(1996)	45	38	84.4
Hawaii County	(1995)	49	30	61.2
612 cities, 25,000 to 49,999	(1995)	6,768	3,350	49.5
2,372 rural police agencies	(1995)	6,302	3,252	51.6

There were 4 fewer forcible rapes reported in 1996 than in 1995 (an 8.2% decrease) and 8 more clearances (a 26.7% increase). The percentage of forcible rapes cleared in 1996 is 23.2 percentage points higher than in 1995.

ROBBERY RATE 1982-1996 HAWAII COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	47.6	40.4	1987	25.1	57.1	1992	35.4	26.1
1983	29.8	66.7	1988	29.1	42.4	1993	35.4	63.8
1984	27.1	67.9	1989	40.3	59.6	1994	42.2	50.9
1985	29.3	74.2	1990	58.5	50.7	1995	52.4	48.6
1986	34.1	48.6	1991	41.3	55.8	1996	40.6	45.9

The robbery rate in Hawaii County decreased 22.5% from 1995 to 1996. The 1995 rate was the second highest rate in the past 15 years. The 1996 robbery rate is 5.2% above the 15-year average of 38.6 offenses per 100,000 residents and 14.7% below the 1982 rate.

Of the 61 robberies reported in Hawaii County in 1996, 9.8% involved a firearm, 6.6% a knife or cutting instrument, 4.9% other dangerous weapons, and 78.7% strong-arm (hands, fists, feet, etc.) methods.

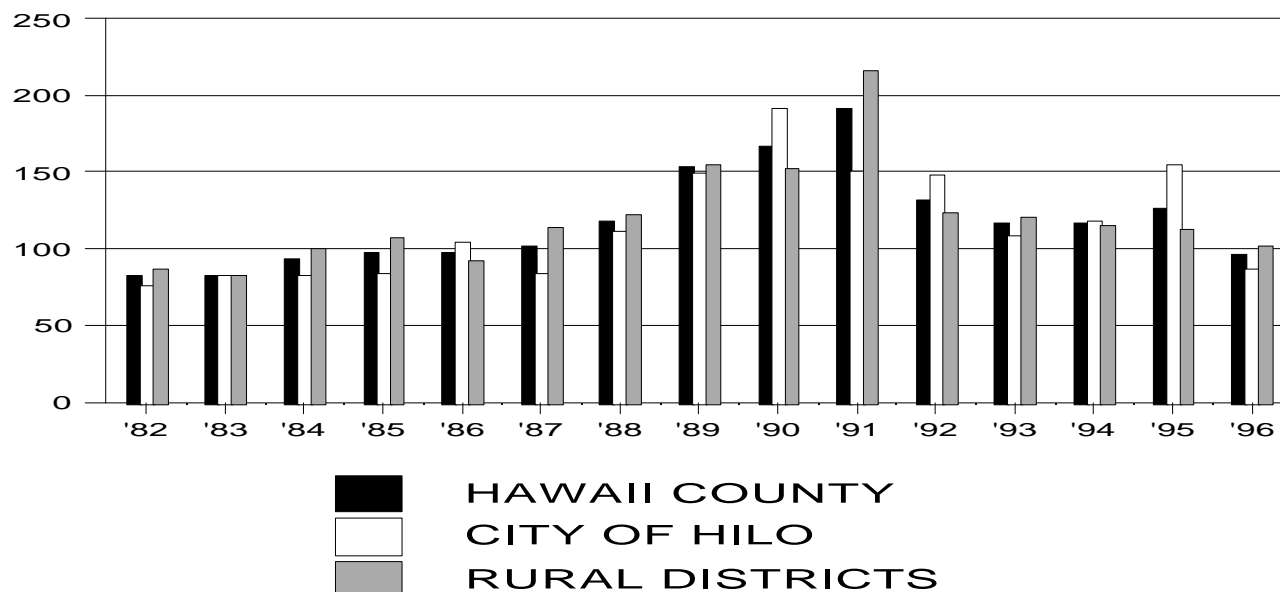
Nationally, cities with populations of 25,000 to 49,999 had a robbery rate of 143.1 offenses per 100,000, almost twice the rate of 73.7 per 100,000 in Hilo in 1995. Rural counties nationwide had a 55.4% lower rate of reported robberies per 100,000 residents than rural Hawaii County in 1995: 18.6 vs. 41.7 respectively.

CLEARANCES OF ROBBERIES

	<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Hawaii County (1996)	61	28	45.9
Hawaii County (1995)	72	35	48.6
612 cities, 25,000 to 49,999 (1995)	29,392	8,935	30.4
2,401 rural police agencies (1995)	4,364	1,759	40.3

Hawaii County experienced 11 fewer robberies in 1996 than in 1995, a 15.3% decrease; and 7 fewer clearances, a 20.0% decrease, resulting in a percentage of offenses cleared in 1996 that is 2.7 percentage points lower than in 1995.

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT RATE 1982-1996 HAWAII COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared
1982	82.0	88.9	1987	102.1	64.9	1992	131.6	81.9
1983	82.3	77.1	1988	118.2	61.2	1993	116.6	58.7
1984	92.8	83.3	1989	152.7	62.9	1994	116.2	58.0
1985	97.3	84.5	1990	166.3	74.8	1995	126.7	67.8
1986	96.9	80.0	1991	192.0	66.5	1996	96.1	76.7

The aggravated assault rate in Hawaii County decreased 24.2% from 1995 to 1996 to post the lowest rate since 1984 and resume the trend to lower rates since 1991's record high since the 1975 start of statewide crime data collection. The 1996 aggravated assault rate is 19.6% below the 15-year average of 119.5 offenses per 100,000 residents and 17.2% above the lowest aggravated assault rate in the past 15 years, the 1982 rate.

Of the 133 reported aggravated assaults in 1996, 3.0% involved a firearm, 24.8% a knife or cutting instrument, 31.6% other dangerous weapons, and 40.6% strong-arm (hands, fists, feet, etc.) methods.

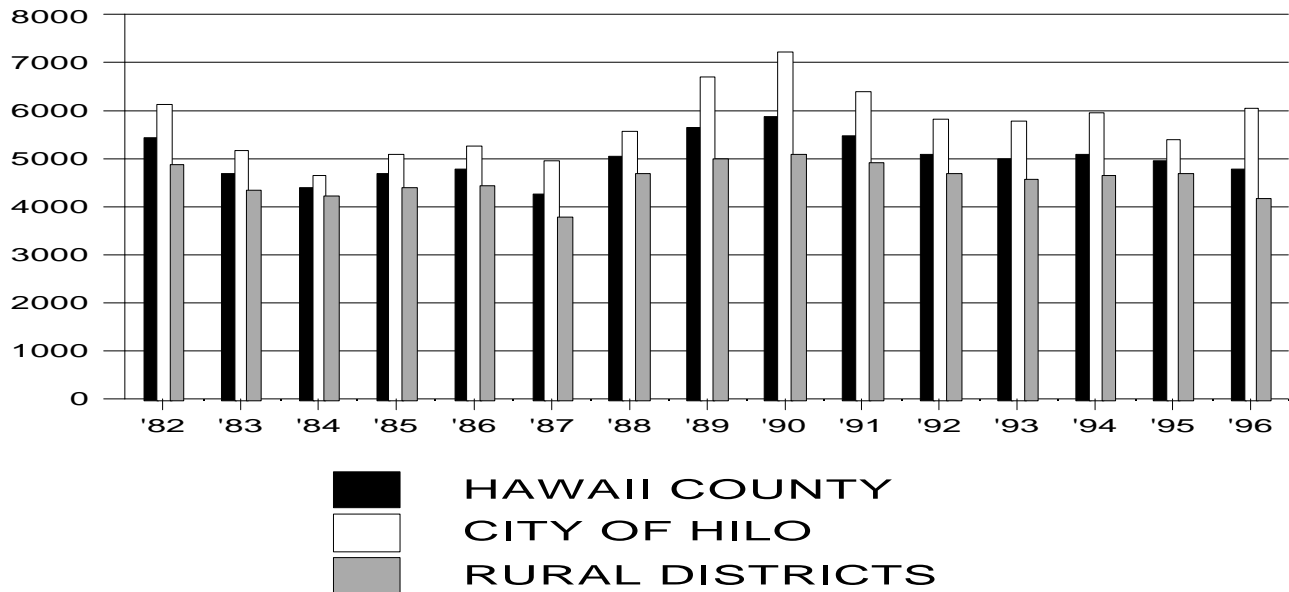
The aggravated assault rate in cities with populations of 25,000 to 49,999 was 343.1 offenses per 100,000 residents in 1995, 122.8% above the rate in Hilo in 1995 of 154.0 per 100,000. The 1995 aggravated assault rate was 203.0 offenses per 100,000 in rural counties nationwide, 79.6% above rural Hawaii County's 1995 rate of 113.0 assaults per 100,000 residents.

CLEARANCES OF AGGRAVATED ASSAULTS

		Number of Offenses	Number of Clearances	Percent Cleared
Hawaii County	(1996)	133	102	76.7
Hawaii County	(1995)	174	118	67.8
612 cities, 25,000 to 49,999	(1995)	68,498	40,140	58.6
2,372 rural police agencies	(1995)	46,297	29,445	63.6

The 41 fewer aggravated assaults in 1996 than in 1995, combined with the 16 fewer clearances, resulted in a percentage of assaults cleared in 1996 that is 8.9 percentage points higher than in 1995.

PROPERTY CRIME RATE 1982-1996 HAWAII COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared
1982	5,428.1	20.5	1987	4,253.4	33.6	1992	5,101.8	27.3
1983	4,686.5	28.4	1988	5,032.6	27.2	1993	4,988.4	28.9
1984	4,393.2	28.0	1989	5,631.2	23.4	1994	5,072.1	26.7
1985	4,671.4	26.3	1990	5,873.6	22.3	1995	4,930.4	28.5
1986	4,755.5	28.0	1991	5,453.5	24.3	1996	4,773.8	25.2

In 1996, the property crime rate in Hawaii County declined an additional 3.2% to reach the lowest level since 1987 and is now down 18.7% from 1990's highest rate since the start of statewide crime data collection in 1975. The 1996 property crime rate is 5.1% below the 15-year average of 5,030.5 offenses per 100,000 and 12.1% below the 1982 property crime rate.

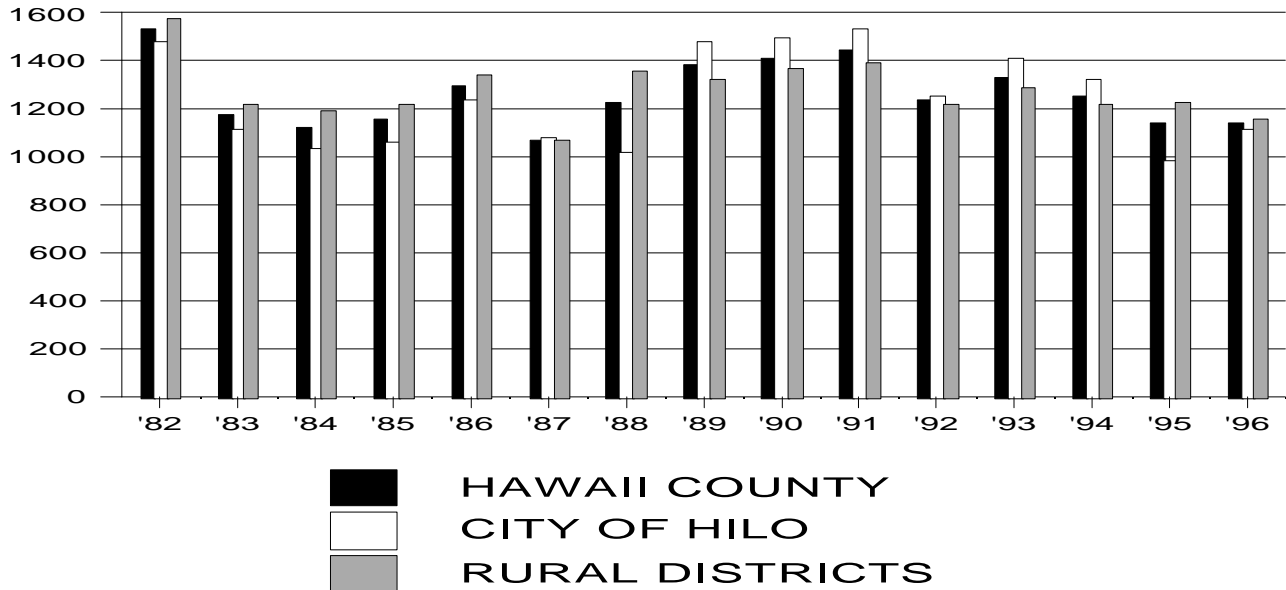
The 1995 property crime rate in cities of 25,000 to 49,999 population was 4,842.6 offenses per 100,000 residents, 10.0% below the 1995 rate in Hilo of 5,378.1 offenses per 100,000 residents. The 1995 rate in U.S. rural counties was 2,011.8 per 100,000, 57.2% below the 1995 rate in rural Hawaii County of 4,704.0 property offenses per 100,000 residents.

CLEARANCES OF PROPERTY OFFENSES

		Number of Offenses	Number of Clearances	Percent Cleared
Hawaii County	(1996)	6,608	1,786	27.0
Hawaii County	(1995)	6,769	1,704	25.2
612 cities, 25,000 to 49,999	(1995)	987,761	200,515	20.3
2,372 rural police agencies	(1995)	477,236	88,766	18.6

There were 39 fewer property offenses reported in Hawaii County in 1996 than in 1995, a decrease of 0.6%. From 1995 to 1996, there were 82 more clearances, resulting in a percentage of crimes cleared in 1996 that is 1.8 percentage points higher than in 1995.

BURGLARY RATE 1982-1996 HAWAII COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared
1982	1,534.4	19.0	1987	1,072.5	17.8	1992	1,232.4	21.0
1983	1,172.6	19.6	1988	1,226.6	19.8	1993	1,329.7	15.2
1984	1,123.7	20.9	1989	1,383.4	16.7	1994	1,251.0	27.6
1985	1,154.9	27.7	1990	1,408.7	20.6	1995	1,142.1	16.1
1986	1,298.9	28.6	1991	1,439.9	16.6	1996	1,142.2	19.3

From 1995 to 1996, the burglary rate in Hawaii County increased by less than 1 hundredth of 1% (0.01%), and, except for 1995, is the lowest burglary rate since 1987. The 1996 burglary rate is 9.3% below the 15-year average of 1,259.8 burglaries per 100,000 residents and 25.6% below the 1982, 15-year peak.

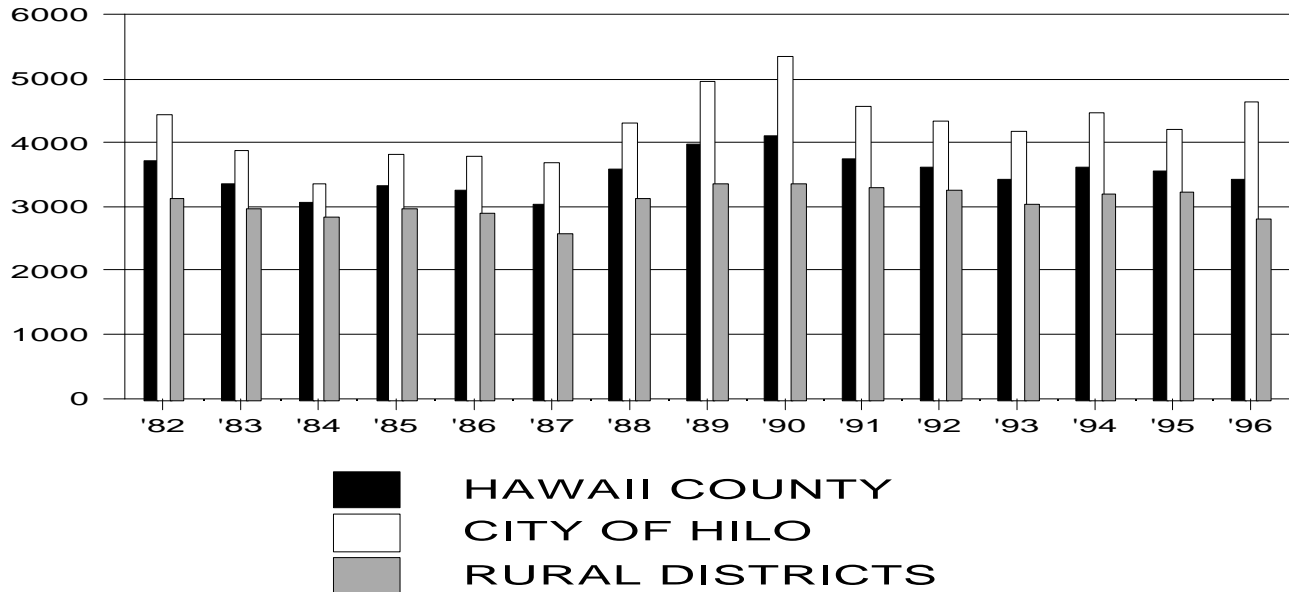
The burglary rate in cities with populations of 25,000 to 49,999 was 966.4 offenses per 100,000 residents in 1995, 1.4% below the 1995 rate in Hilo of 980.2 offenses per 100,000. The burglary rate in rural counties nationwide, 687.4 per 100,000, was 43.8% below the 1995 rate of 1,224.0 per 100,000 in rural Hawaii County.

CLEARANCES OF BURGLARIES

		Number of Offenses	Number of Clearances	Percent Cleared
Hawaii County	(1996)	1,581	305	19.3
Hawaii County	(1995)	1,568	252	16.1
612 cities, 25,000 to 49,999	(1995)	195,610	26,603	13.6
2,372 rural police agencies	(1995)	162,537	26,656	16.4

The number of burglaries in Hawaii County increased by 13 from 1995 to 1996. During that same period, the number of clearances increased by 53. The percentage of burglaries cleared in 1996 is 3.2 percentage points higher than in 1995.

LARCENY-THEFT RATE 1982-1996 HAWAII COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared
1982	3,710.5	32.2	1987	3,008.1	30.2	1992	3,627.8	31.7
1983	3,347.2	30.6	1988	3,577.6	24.5	1993	3,422.4	31.0
1984	3,039.6	27.8	1989	3,956.3	23.7	1994	3,623.5	28.6
1985	3,322.0	27.8	1990	4,093.6	25.6	1995	3,555.2	27.7
1986	3,248.2	35.4	1991	3,741.4	31.0	1996	3,408.4	29.4

In 1996, the larceny-theft rate in Hawaii County accounted for 68.8% of the total Index Offense rate and 71.4% of the property offense rate. The 1996 larceny-theft rate decreased 4.1% from 1995 to reach a point 16.7% below 1990's highest rate since the 1975 start of statewide crime data collection. The 1996 theft rate is the lowest since 1987 and stands 3.2% below the 15-year average of 3,521.9 offenses per 100,000 residents and 8.1% below the 1982 rate.

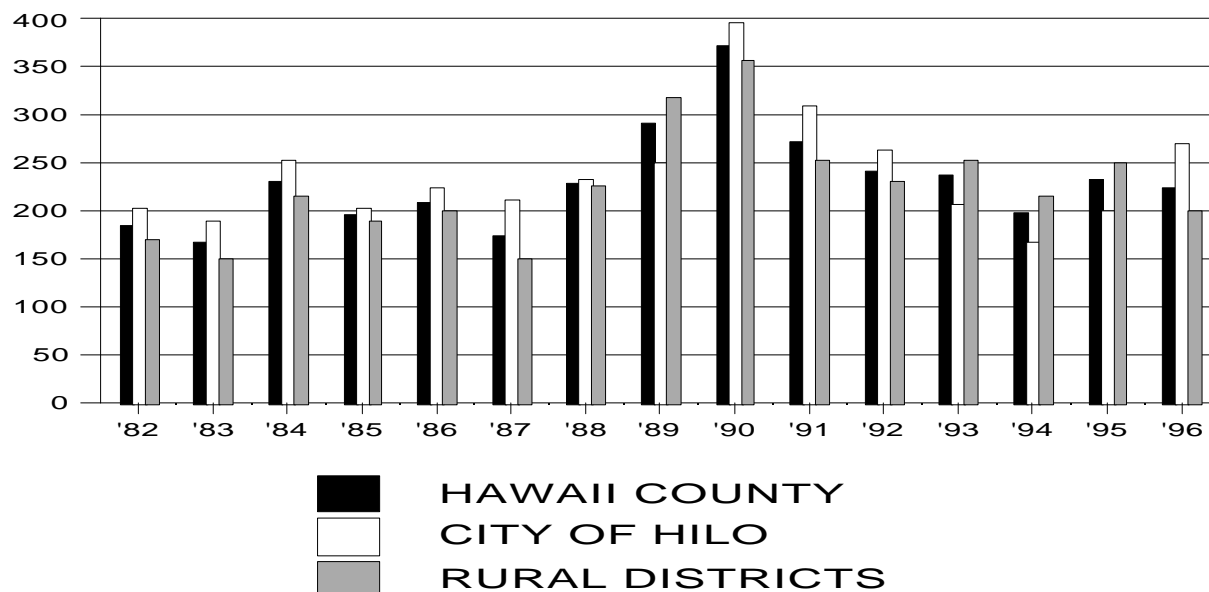
Larceny-theft rates in cities with populations of 25,000 to 49,999 equaled 3,439.4 offenses per 100,000 in 1995, 18.1% less than the 1995 rate in Hilo of 4,198.4. U.S. rural counties had a larceny-theft rate in 1995 which was 63.3% lower than the 1995 rate in rural Hawaii County: 1,186.6 and 3,229.9 offenses per 100,000 residents, respectively.

CLEARANCES OF LARCENIES

		Number of Offenses	Number of Clearances	Percent Cleared
Hawaii County	(1996)	4,718	1,388	29.4
Hawaii County	(1995)	4,881	1,353	27.7
612 cities, 25,000 to 49,999	(1995)	701,485	159,237	22.7
2,372 rural police agencies	(1995)	281,941	51,595	18.3

The percentage of thefts cleared increased by 1.7 percentage points from 1995 to 1996. There were 163 fewer reported thefts in 1996 than in 1995, and 35 more clearances. The number of thefts was down 3.3% in 1996.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT RATE 1982-1996 HAWAII COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared
1982	183.2	31.5	1987	172.8	32.1	1992	241.7	26.8
1983	166.7	32.7	1988	228.4	25.1	1993	236.3	28.0
1984	230.0	33.6	1989	291.6	29.7	1994	197.6	31.5
1985	194.5	33.0	1990	371.3	24.6	1995	233.1	30.9
1986	208.5	37.6	1991	272.1	33.8	1996	223.2	30.1

From 1995 to 1996, the motor vehicle theft rate in Hawaii County decreased 4.2% to remain 13.0% above 1994's rate, which was the lowest posted since 1987. Moreover, the 1996 motor vehicle theft rate is 39.9% below 1990's highest rate since the state began collecting crime statistics in 1975. The 1996 rate is also 3.8% below the 15-year average of 231.9 motor vehicle thefts per 100,000 residents but 21.8% above the rate in 1982.

The 1995 motor vehicle theft rate in cities with populations of 25,000 to 49,999, 436.8 per 100,000 residents, was 118.9% higher than the 1995 rate in Hilo, 199.5 offenses per 100,000 residents. The motor vehicle theft rate in rural counties nationwide in 1995, 137.8 offenses per 100,000 residents, was 44.9% lower than the 1995 rate in rural Hawaii County, 250.1 offenses per 100,000 residents.

CLEARANCES OF MOTOR VEHICLE THEFTS

		Number of Offenses	Number of Clearances	Percent Cleared
Hawaii County	(1996)	309	93	30.1
Hawaii County	(1995)	320	99	30.9
612 cities, 25,000 to 49,999	(1995)	90,666	14,869	16.4
2,372 rural police agencies	(1995)	32,758	10,483	32.0

The number of motor vehicle thefts decreased by 11 from 1995 to 1996. During that time, the number of clearances decreased by 6, resulting in a decrease in the percentage cleared of 0.8 percentage point.

VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN BY TYPE OF OFFENSE
Hawaii County, 1996

OFFENSE	# OF OFFENSES	PROPERTY VALUE	% OF TOTAL
MURDER	8	\$0	0.1
RAPE	45	\$0	0.0
ROBBERY			
Highway	35	8,100	0.2
Commercial	1	0	0.0
Service Station	2	100	0.0
Convenience	2	200	0.0
Residence	13	4,880	0.1
Bank	1	0	0.0
Miscellaneous	7	750	0.0
ROBBERY	61	\$14,040	0.4
BURGLARY			
Residence -	159	154,210	4.2
Residence -	381	278,510	7.5
Residence -	630	566,470	15.3
Non-	82	31,970	0.9
Non-	26	9,700	0.3
Non-	303	202,120	5.5
BURGLARY	1,581	\$1,242,980	33.5
LARCENY-			
Pocket Picking	2	100	0.0
Purse	12	22,750	0.6
Shoplifting	1,066	105,940	2.9
From Motor	831	320,630	8.7
Motor Vehicle	574	123,340	3.3
Bicycles	155	47,260	1.3
From Buildings	825	536,400	14.5
Coin Machines	32	2,190	0.1
All Others	1,221	699,080	18.7
LARCENY-	4,718	\$1,857,700	50.1
MOTOR	309	\$590,910	15.9
TOTAL	6,722	\$3,705,620	100.0

Values may not add to subtotals and totals due to rounding.

VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED
Hawaii County, 1996

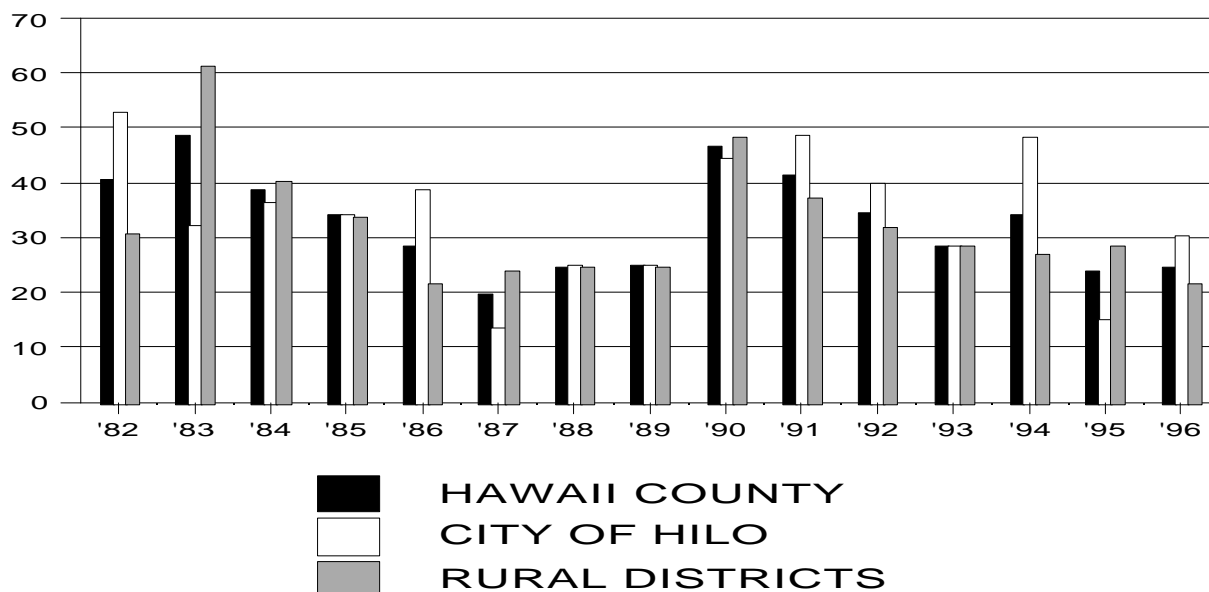
PROPERTY TYPE	STOLEN	RECOVERED	% RECOVERED
MONEY - NOTES	395,740	16,800	4.2
JEWELS	644,030	66,190	10.3
CLOTHING - FURS	152,550	52,190	34.2
MOTOR VEHICLES	603,630	394,580	65.4
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	59,440	6,500	10.9
TV - RADIO	507,660	35,560	7.0
FIREARMS	85,070	59,880	70.4
HOUSEHOLD GOODS	133,540	8,100	6.1
CONSUMABLE GOODS	71,660	6,900	9.6
LIVESTOCK	21,970	600	2.7
MISCELLANEOUS	1,030,320	139,360	13.5
TOTAL	\$3,705,620	\$786,650	21.2

**TOTAL VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN IN LARCENY-THEFT BY VALUE
LOST PER OFFENSE**
Hawaii County, 1996

VALUE LOST PER OFFENSE	# OF OFFENSES	TOTAL PROPERTY VALUE
\$200 or Over	1,658	1,734,220
\$50 to \$200	974	103,280
Under \$50	2,086	20,190
TOTAL	4,718	\$1,857,700

Values may not add to totals due to rounding.

ARSON RATE 1982-1996 HAWAII COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	40.5	12.5	1987	19.7	22.7	1992	34.6	15.6
1983	48.6	38.8	1988	24.7	10.7	1993	28.6	13.2
1984	38.6	22.5	1989	24.9	10.3	1994	34.1	19.6
1985	34.0	36.1	1990	46.9	21.1	1995	24.0	12.1
1986	28.6	29.0	1991	41.3	30.8	1996	24.6	20.6

The 15-year trend of arson rates in Hawaii County reveals declines from the peak rates set in 1983 and 1990. The first of these declines actually began with the start of arson data collection in 1980, for which year Hawaii County posted the record high rate of 106.6. The 1996 rate, while up 2.5% from 1995, is 47.5% lower than the arson rate in 1990. The 1995 and 1996 rates are the lowest since 1987. The 1996 rate stands 24.5% below the 15-year average of 32.6 offenses per 100,000 residents and 39.3% below the rate in 1982.

Fewer jurisdictions report offense data for arson than for the other Index Crimes. For those cities with populations of 25,000 to 49,999 reporting arson data, the 1995 rate was 134.2% above the 1995 rate in Hilo: 35.6 and 15.2 arsons per 100,000 residents, respectively. For those rural counties reporting arson offenses, the 1995 rate was 20.6 offenses per 100,000 residents, 27.7% lower than the 1995 rate of 28.5 offenses per 100,000 in rural Hawaii County.

CLEARANCES OF ARSONS

		<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Hawaii County	(1996)	34	7	20.6
Hawaii County	(1995)	33	4	12.1
U.S. cities, 25,000 to 49,999	(1995)	7,213	1,197	16.6
U.S. rural police agencies	(1995)	4,952	1,075	21.7

In 1996, there was 1 more reported arson and 3 more clearances than in 1995. The percentage of arsons cleared in 1996 is 8.6 percentage points higher than in 1995.

VALUE OF PROPERTY DESTROYED BY ARSON
Hawaii County, 1996

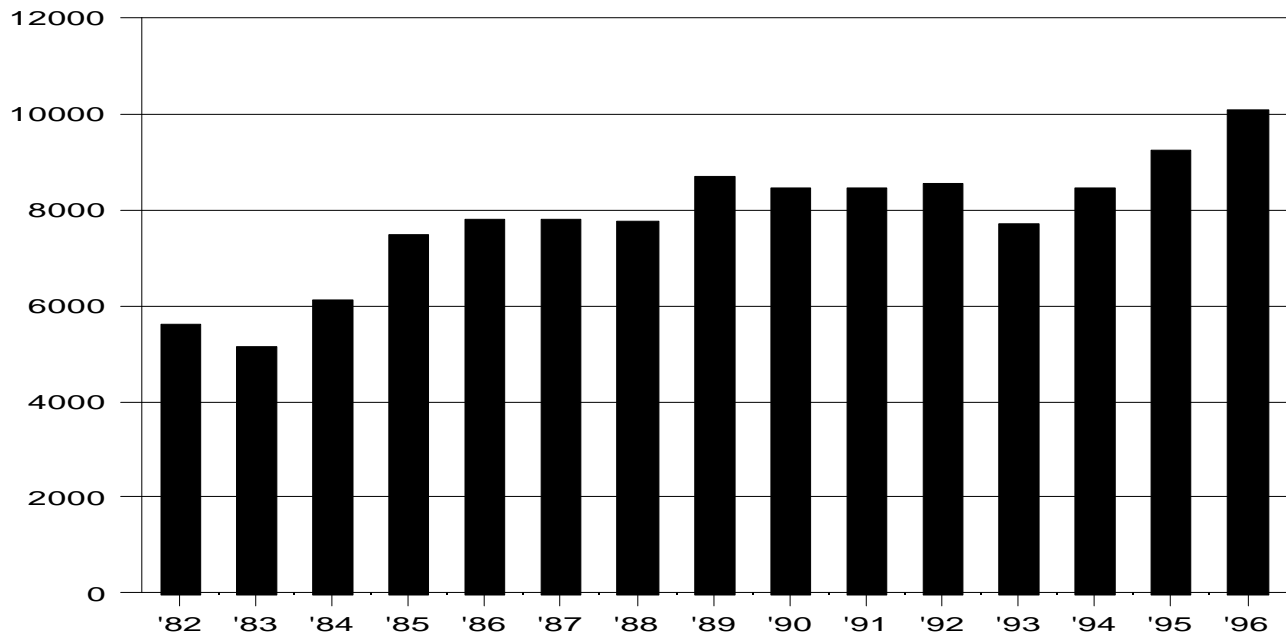
PROPERTY TYPE	# OF OFFENSES (% OF TOTAL)	PROPERTY VALUE (% OF TOTAL)
STRUCTURE		
Single Occupancy Residential	7 20.6	\$168,288 53.1
Other Residential	1 2.9	\$5 0.0
Storage	0	\$0
Other Commercial	2 5.9	\$11,000 3.5
Community/Public	4 11.8	\$0
All Other Structures	2 5.9	\$0
STRUCTURE SUBTOTAL	16 47.1	\$179,293 56.6
MOBILE		
Motor Vehicles	13 38.2	\$137,450 43.4
MOBILE SUBTOTAL	13 38.2	\$137,450 43.4
OTHER	5 14.7	\$40 0.0
TOTAL	34 100.0	\$316,783 100.0

Percents may not total 100.0 due to rounding.

Arson of structures accounted for 47% of the number of arsons in Hawaii County in 1996 and 57% of total value loss as a result of arson. Seven arson offenses involving single occupancy residential structures accounted for over half of the total property loss and resulted in the highest average loss per offense of \$24,041.

Four arson offenses involving "community/public" structures did no damage, while the 1 arson against "other residential" structures did \$5 damage.

PART II OFFENSE RATE 1982-1996 HAWAII COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Offense Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Offense Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Offense Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	5,616.4	63.9	1987	7,794.1	61.5	1992	8,542.6	59.7
1983	5,134.9	59.4	1988	7,760.1	62.6	1993	7,710.2	62.1
1984	6,107.2	59.5	1989	8,694.7	62.7	1994	8,471.3	55.6
1985	7,490.1	64.0	1990	8,460.5	60.4	1995	9,262.1	67.5
1986	7,820.1	70.9	1991	8,471.4	59.9	1996	10,106.1	71.2

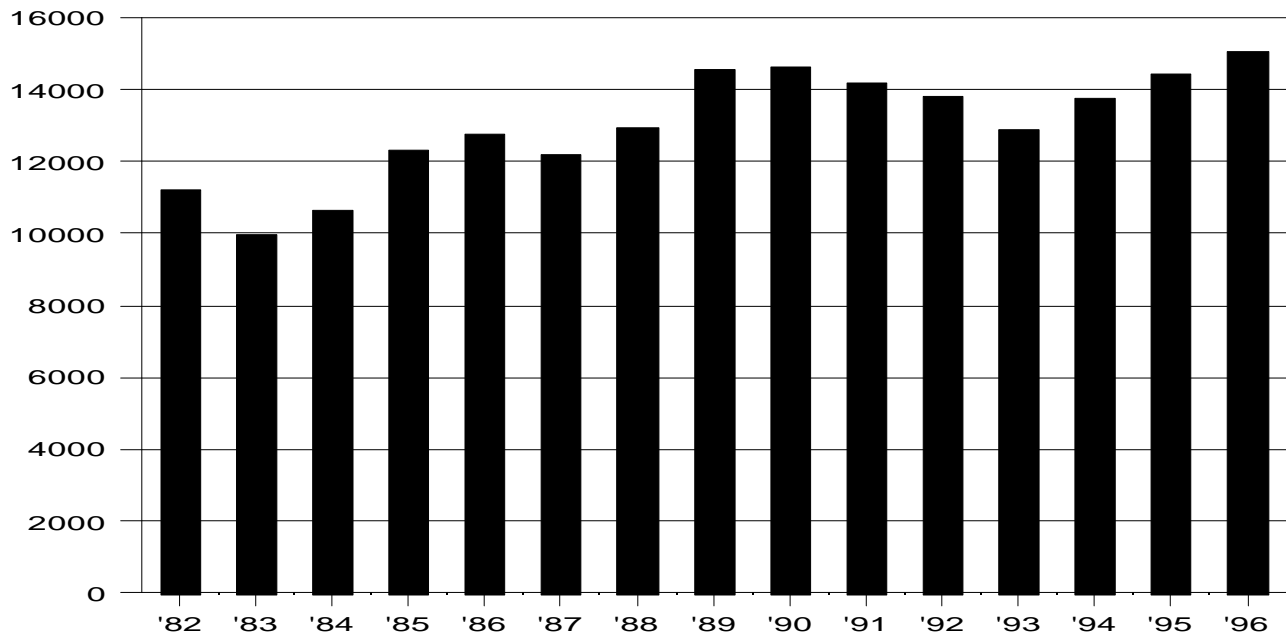
The reported Part II Offense rate in Hawaii County moved up 9.1% from 1995 to 1996 to set a 15-year maximum for the second consecutive year. The Part II Offense rate has increased steadily since 1993, by a total of 31.1%. The 1996 rate is 27.1% above the 15-year average of 7,951.1 offenses per 100,000 residents and 79.9% above the 1982 rate, which was the second lowest in the past 15 years.

CLEARANCES OF PART II OFFENSES

	<u>Year</u>	<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Hawaii County	1996	13,989	9,967	71.2
	1995	12,716	8,585	67.5

The percentage of Part II Offenses cleared in Hawaii County increased by 3.7 percentage points from 1995 to 1996. The total number of reported Part II Offenses increased by 1,273, while the total number of clearances increased by 1,382.

TOTAL INDEX & PART II OFFENSE RATE 1982-1996 HAWAII COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Offense Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Offense Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Offense Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	11,199.4	46.8	1987	12,210.4	49.6	1992	13,849.9	48.5
1983	9,965.3	44.8	1988	12,971.8	47.3	1993	12,887.4	48.3
1984	10,645.4	46.0	1989	14,553.2	47.1	1994	13,738.8	45.6
1985	12,316.3	50.6	1990	14,602.5	45.9	1995	14,414.6	53.0
1986	12,745.4	57.0	1991	14,204.1	47.5	1996	15,058.3	57.2

The reported Total Index and Part II Offense rate in Hawaii County moved up 4.5% from 1995 to 1996 to set a 15-year maximum, 3.1% above the previous, 1990, peak. The Total Index and Part II Offense rate has increased steadily since 1993, by a total of 16.8%. The 1996 rate is 14.4% above the 15-year average of 13,159.0 offenses per 100,000 residents and 34.5% above the 1982 rate, which was the third lowest rate in the past 15 years.

CLEARANCES OF TOTAL INDEX & PART II OFFENSES

		<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Hawaii County	1996	20,844	11,928	57.2
	1995	19,790	10,484	53.0

The percentage of Total Index and Part II Offenses cleared in Hawaii County increased by 4.2 percentage points from 1995 to 1996. The total number of reported Index and Part II Offenses increased by 1,054, while the total number of clearances increased by 1,444.

MAUI COUNTY

HIGHLIGHTS

In 1996, 9.9% of the State's residents lived in Maui County. During 1996, 10.4% of the State's total Index Crimes, 8.0% of the violent crimes, and 10.5% of the property crimes were reported in Maui County.

From 1995 to 1996, the total numbers of reported Index Crimes and property crimes in Maui County decreased 6.1% and 6.4%, respectively, while violent crimes rose by 6.0%. The numbers of offenses in 5 of the 8 categories of Index Crime decreased from 1995 to 1996, but robberies, aggravated assaults, and motor vehicle thefts increased by 19% (18 offenses), 10% (10 offenses), and 14% (49 offenses), respectively. The decreases were in murder: 80% (4 offenses), rape: 19% (9 offenses), burglary: 1% (12 offenses), larceny-theft: 9% (573 offenses), and arson: 47% (14 offenses). Reported Part II Offenses increased 11.6%, and the Index and Part II grand total rose 6.7% from 1995 to 1996.

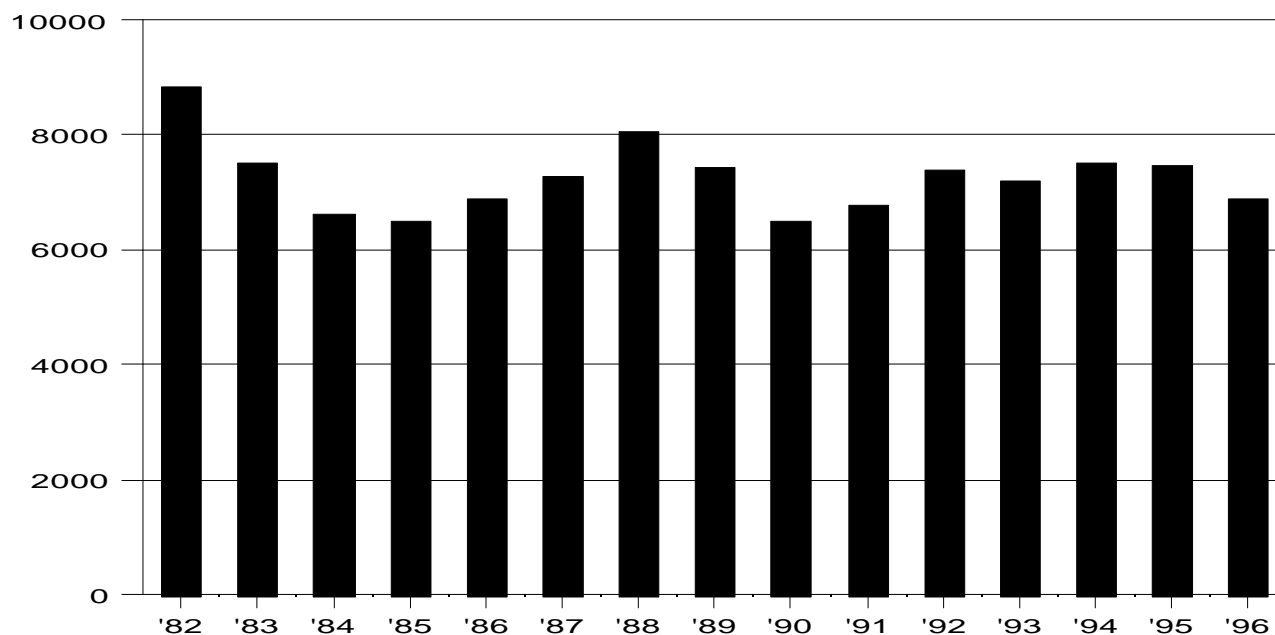
The table below lists the actual numbers of reported Index Crimes in Maui County from 1982 to 1996. During the past 15 years, the population of Maui County increased 52% while the number of reported Index Crimes increased 18%.

Reported Offenses Maui County, 1982-1996

	TOTAL INDEX	VIOLENT CRIME	PROPERTY CRIME	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	ASSAULT	BURGLARY	LARCENY-THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	ARSON	PART II OFFENSES	TOTAL INDEX & PART II
1996	8,070	265	7,805	1	39	111	114	1,584	5,826	395	16	25,315	33,385
1995	8,591	250	8,341	5	48	93	104	1,596	6,399	346	30	22,686	31,277
1994	8,457	232	8,225	7	35	88	102	1,833	6,084	308	29	20,109	28,566
1993	7,935	205	7,730	5	44	68	88	1,702	5,654	374	45	17,706	25,641
1992	7,949	279	7,670	4	50	86	139	1,666	5,644	360	41	17,087	25,036
1991	7,130	239	6,891	6	32	54	147	1,736	4,828	327	28	17,833	24,963
1990	6,592	262	6,330	3	23	41	195	1,518	4,483	329	65	16,705	23,297
1989	7,213	345	6,868	2	29	51	263	1,965	4,570	333	34	17,141	24,354
1988	7,558	335	7,223	1	32	37	265	1,883	4,988	352	32	16,389	23,947
1987	6,582	332	6,250	2	29	36	265	1,536	4,391	323	64	16,266	22,848
1986	6,018	243	5,775	2	29	30	182	1,544	3,945	286	58	16,683	22,701
1985	5,522	265	5,257	1	25	43	196	1,370	3,605	282	84	15,287	20,809
1984	5,511	201	5,310	5	22	48	126	1,559	3,539	212	15	14,796	20,307
1983	6,032	204	5,828	4	22	47	131	1,837	3,782	209	19	13,282	19,314
1982	6,817	181	6,636	4	35	42	100	1,895	4,478	263	22	12,277	19,094

- Notes: 1. Total Index & Part II, Total Index, and the Property Crime total exclude arson offenses.
2. Part II Offenses include negligent manslaughter (nonvehicular) and the status offenses of curfew/loitering and runaway.

TOTAL INDEX CRIME RATE 1982-1996 MAUI COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	8,841.8	18.1	1987	7,272.9	13.8	1992	7,394.1	22.3
1983	7,530.6	17.1	1988	8,057.6	15.3	1993	7,190.2	16.2
1984	6,639.8	18.6	1989	7,451.4	13.5	1994	7,504.3	18.2
1985	6,488.8	17.9	1990	6,490.0	14.9	1995	7,459.9	16.5
1986	6,885.6	14.2	1991	6,791.8	14.3	1996	6,891.5	22.4

The total crime rate in Maui County decreased 7.6% from 1995 to 1996. The 1996 total crime rate is the lowest rate since 1991, 4.9% below the 15-year average of 7,243.0 offenses per 100,000 residents and 22.1% below the rate in 1982, which posted the highest total rate in the past 15 years.

Crime statistics for Maui County are reported to the UCR Program in the population category which includes rural counties with a population of 25,000 or more. While Maui County differs from most rural counties on the mainland, especially in terms of population density, the rural population category assignment best fits the UCR criteria.

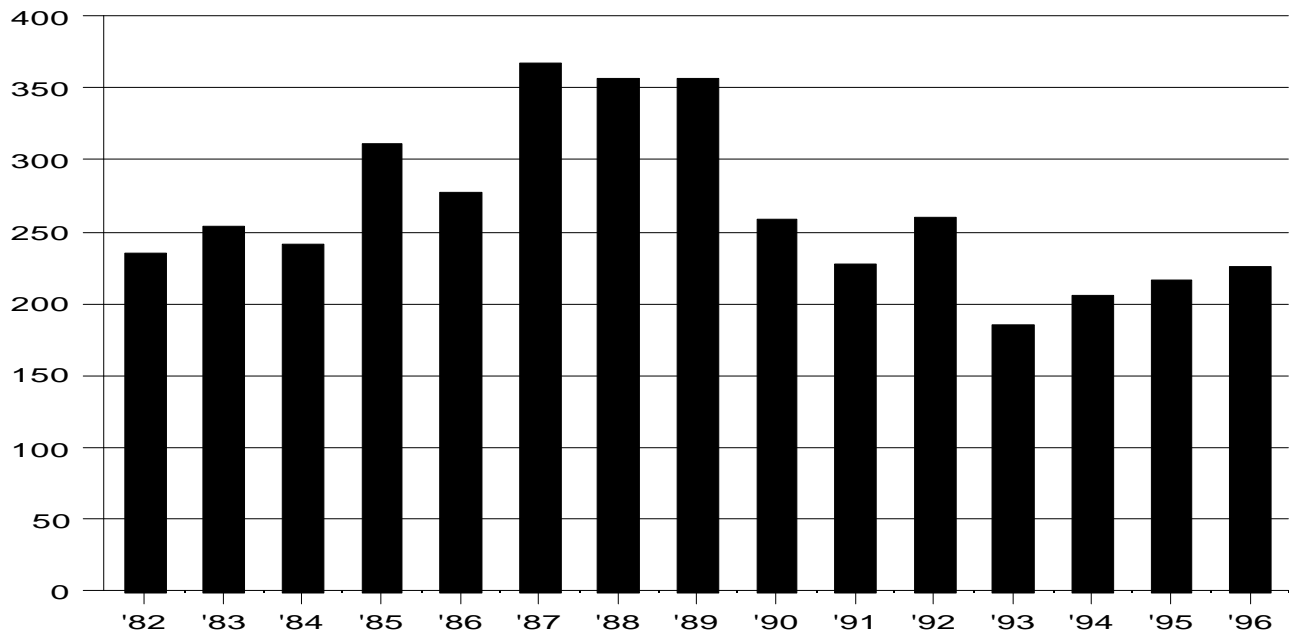
The total crime rate in Maui County is much higher than the total rate in rural counties in the United States. The 1995 rate in rural counties nationally was 2,264.9 per 100,000 residents, less than one-third the 1995 rate in Maui County.

CLEARANCES OF TOTAL INDEX OFFENSES

		<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Maui County	(1996)	8,070	1,808	22.4
Maui County	(1995)	8,591	1,415 (revised)	16.5 (rev.)
2,372 rural police agencies	(1995)	535,422	124,218	23.2

In 1996, there were 521 fewer reported Index Offenses in Maui County than in the previous year and 393 more clearances. The percentage of crimes cleared in 1996 is 5.9 percentage points higher than in 1995.

VIOLENT CRIME RATE 1982-1996 MAUI COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	234.8	54.7	1987	366.9	44.0	1992	259.5	57.3
1983	254.7	56.9	1988	357.1	48.7	1993	185.8	49.3
1984	242.2	58.7	1989	356.4	49.0	1994	205.9	47.0
1985	311.4	54.3	1990	257.9	56.5	1995	217.1	48.8
1986	278.0	55.1	1991	227.7	54.0	1996	226.3	55.1

After peaking in 1987, the violent crime rate in Maui County declined approximately 50% through 1993 to reach the 15-year minimum. From 1993 to 1996, the violent crime rate increased steadily, by 21.8%, to a level that is 13.7% below the 15-year average of 262.3 violent offenses per 100,000 residents and 3.6% below the 1982 violent crime rate. The rate increase in 1996 alone was 4.2%.

Some of the magnitude of the increases and decreases in the violent crime rate in the late 1980's and 1990 may be due in part to one or more changes in the Maui Police Department's definition of aggravated assault. In late 1990, the Department reclassified many aggravated assaults reported in the previous few months, indicating that the definition which had been in use was not appropriately restrictive; that is, offenses which should have remained in the simple assault category had been incorrectly designated as aggravated assaults. The Department was not able to unfind aggravated assaults which may have been incorrectly classified prior to mid-1990.

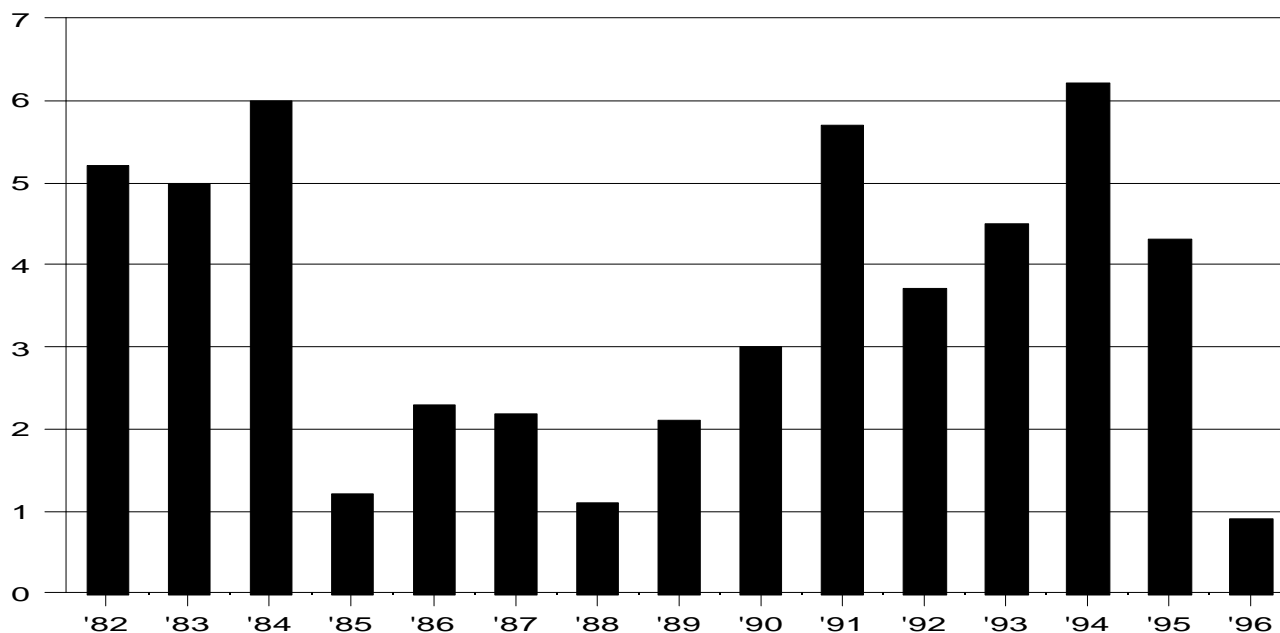
The 1995 violent crime rate in Maui County was 14.2% lower than the 1995 national rate for rural counties: 217.1 violent offenses per 100,000 residents versus 253.0, respectively.

CLEARANCES OF VIOLENT OFFENSES

		<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Maui County	(1996)	265	146	55.1
Maui County	(1995)	250	122	48.8
2,372 rural police agencies	(1995)	58,186	35,435	60.9

The percentage of violent crimes cleared was 6.3 percentage points higher in 1996 than in 1995, the result of 15 more reported offenses and 24 more clearances.

MURDER RATE 1982-1996 MAUI COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	5.2	75.0	1987	2.2	0.0	1992	3.7	100.0
1983	5.0	50.0	1988	1.1	200.0	1993	4.5	120.0
1984	6.0	80.0	1989	2.1	100.0	1994	6.2	57.1
1985	1.2	100.0	1990	3.0	100.0	1995	4.3	100.0
1986	2.3	50.0	1991	5.7	100.0	1996	0.9	100.0

Although 1996 was the third year in which just one murder was reported in Maui County since the 1975 start of state-wide crime reporting, the steady growth in the County's population caused the 1996 murder rate to be the lowest on record. The 1996 murder rate is 75.0% lower than the 15-year average of 3.6 murders per 100,000 residents and 82.7% lower than the murder rate in 1982.

The solitary murder victim in 1996 was shot with a rifle.

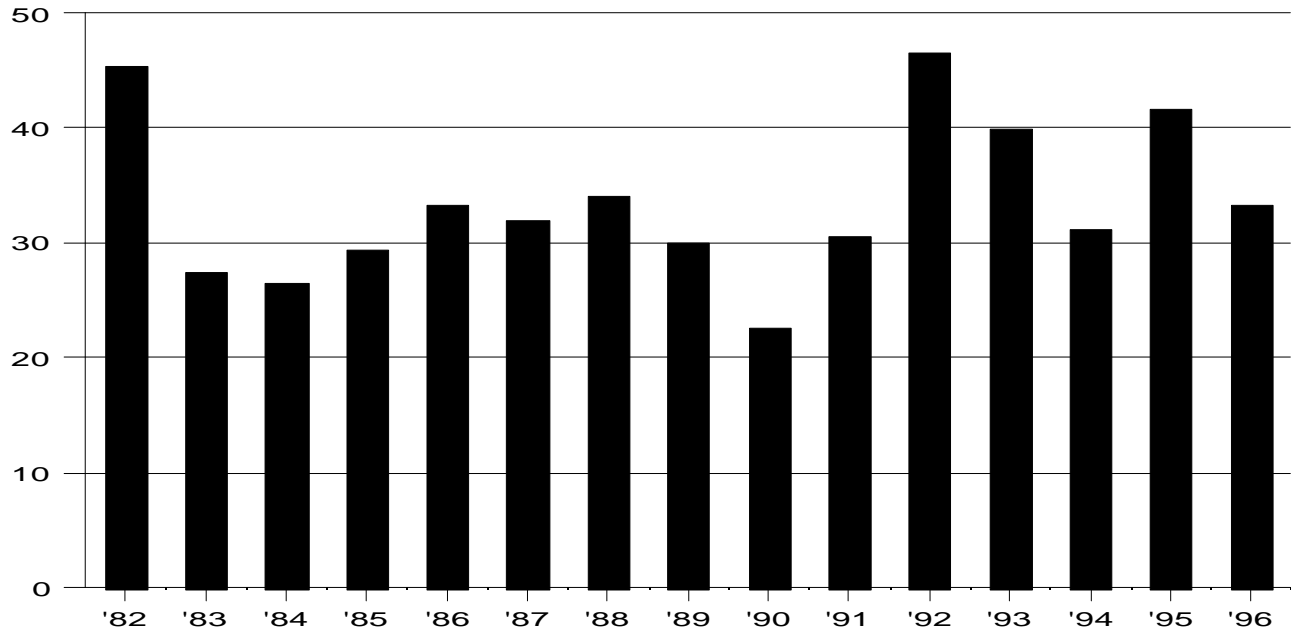
The murder rate for U.S. rural counties in 1995 was 5.3 offenses per 100,000 residents, 23.3% higher than the murder rate in Maui County in 1995.

CLEARANCES OF MURDERS

		<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Maui County	(1996)	1	1	100.0
Maui County	(1995)	5	5	100.0
2,372 rural police agencies	(1995)	1,223	980	80.1

There were 4 fewer murders in Maui County in 1996 than in 1995. In both 1995 and 1996, the number of murder clearances was equal to the number of murders, resulting in an unchanged clearance rate of 100.0% from 1995 to 1996.

FORCIBLE RAPE RATE 1982-1996 MAUI COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared
1982	45.4	48.6	1987	32.0	44.8	1992	46.5	48.0
1983	27.5	77.3	1988	34.1	40.6	1993	39.9	38.6
1984	26.5	63.6	1989	30.0	41.4	1994	31.1	51.4
1985	29.4	40.0	1990	22.6	43.5	1995	41.7	35.4
1986	33.2	34.5	1991	30.5	62.5	1996	33.3	56.4

The forcible rape rate has fluctuated widely since the 15-year minimum set in 1990, first more than doubling to reach the 15-year maximum in 1992, then falling a net of 28.4 % by 1996. The 1996 forcible rape rate fell 20.1% from the 1995 rate and stands 1.5% below the 15-year average of 33.8 offenses per 100,000 residents. The 1996 rate is also 26.7% below the 1982 rate, which was second highest in the past 15 years.

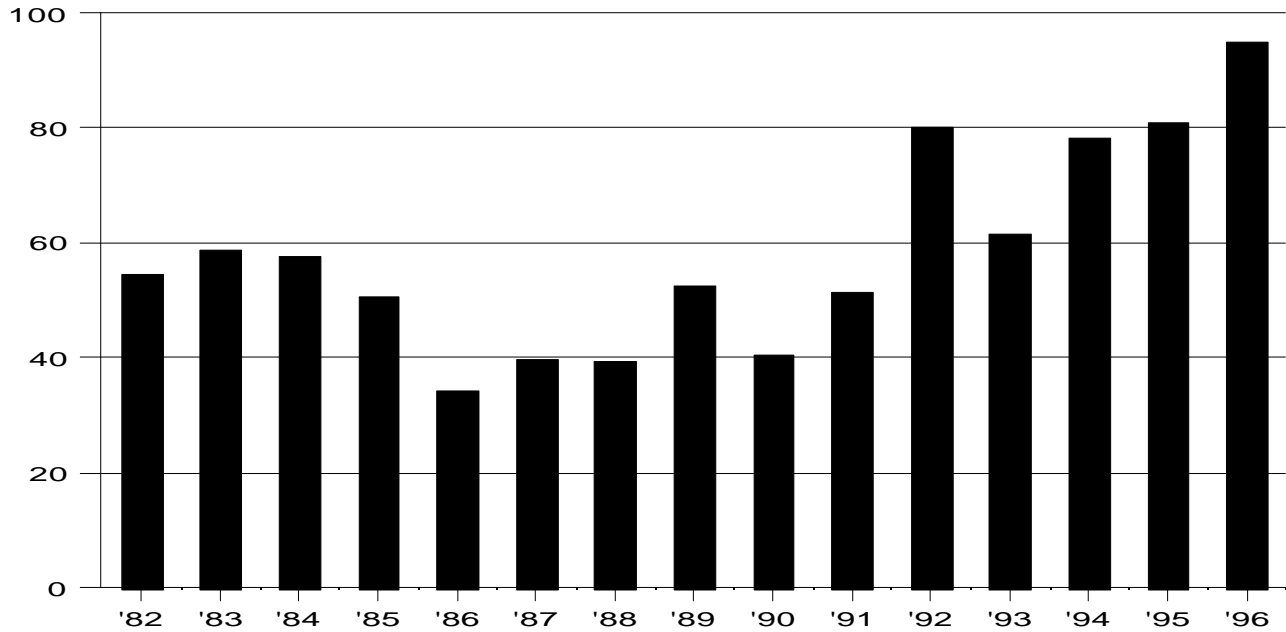
The 1995 national rate for forcible rape in rural counties, 26.2 per 100,000 residents, was 37.2% below the 1995 rate in Maui County.

CLEARANCES OF FORCIBLE RAPES

		Number of Offenses	Number of Clearances	Percent Cleared
Maui County	(1996)	39	22	56.4
Maui County	(1995)	48	17	35.4
2,372 rural police agencies	(1995)	6,302	3,252	51.6

From 1995 to 1996, the number of forcible rapes decreased by 9, the number of clearances increased by 5, and the percentage of rapes cleared jumped 21.0 percentage points.

ROBBERY RATE 1982-1996 MAUI COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	54.5	45.2	1987	39.8	30.6	1992	80.0	36.0
1983	58.7	55.3	1988	39.4	29.7	1993	61.6	30.9
1984	57.8	39.6	1989	52.7	21.6	1994	78.1	29.5
1985	50.5	37.2	1990	40.4	31.7	1995	80.8	41.9
1986	34.3	30.0	1991	51.4	24.1	1996	94.8	45.0

In 1996, for the second consecutive year, the robbery rate in Maui County was at a record high since the start of statewide data collection in 1995, having increased 17.3% from 1995 and 134.7% since 1990. In fact, all of the rates in the past 5 years exceed all of the rates in the previous 10 years. The 1996 robbery rate is 58.5% above the 15-year average robbery rate of 59.8 offenses per 100,000 residents and 73.9% above the 1982 rate. However, Maui County's 1996 robbery rate was only 58.2% as high as Honolulu's rate, but over twice as high as Hawaii County's rate and 4 times the Kauai rate.

Of the 111 robberies committed in Maui County in 1996, 13.5% involved a firearm, 10.8% a knife/cutting instrument, 2.7% another dangerous weapon, and 73.0% strong-arm methods (hands, fists, feet, etc.).

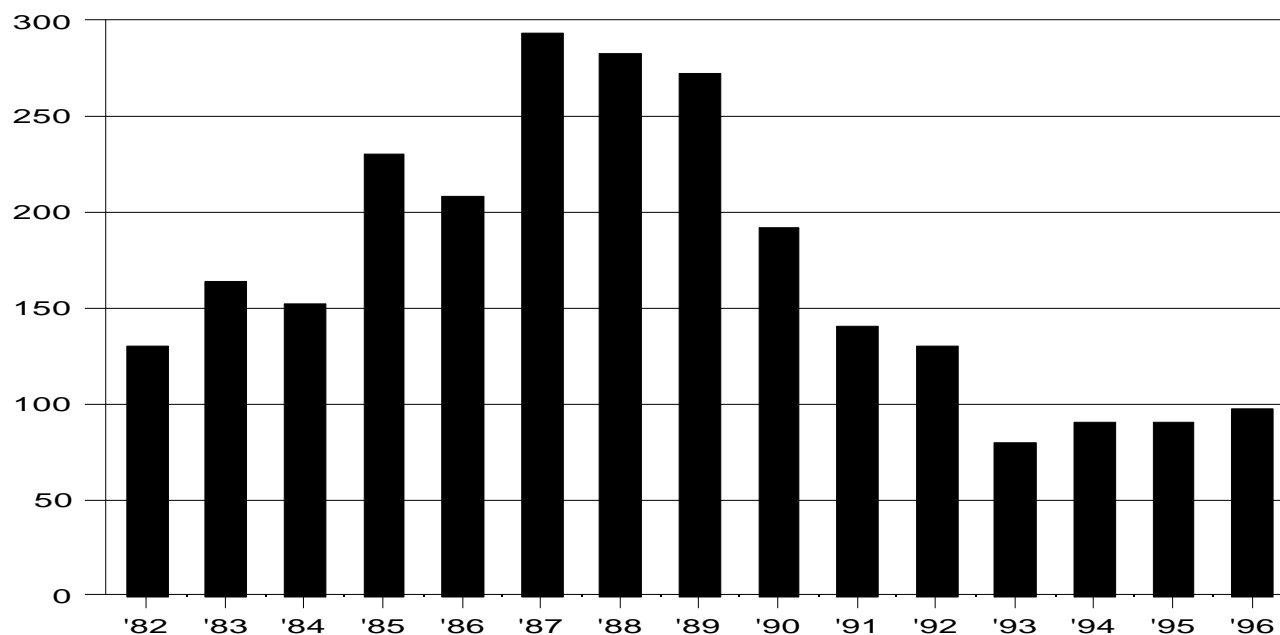
Nationally, the robbery rate for rural counties in 1995 was 18.6 offenses per 100,000 residents, only 23.0% as much as the 1995 robbery rate in Maui County.

CLEARANCES OF ROBBERIES

		<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Maui County	(1996)	111	50	45.0
Maui County	(1995)	93	39	41.9
2,372 rural police agencies	(1995)	4,364	1,759	40.3

There were 18 more reported robberies in Maui County in 1996 than in 1995 and 11 more clearances. As a result, the percentage of robberies cleared in 1996 is 3.1 percentage points higher than in 1995.

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT RATE 1982-1996 MAUI COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared
1982	129.7	60.0	1987	292.8	46.0	1992	129.3	72.7
1983	163.5	54.2	1988	282.5	51.7	1993	79.7	64.8
1984	151.8	64.3	1989	271.7	54.8	1994	90.5	59.8
1985	230.3	59.7	1990	192.0	62.6	1995	90.3	58.7
1986	208.2	62.6	1991	140.0	61.2	1996	97.4	64.0

During the 12 years prior to 1994, Maui County had two strong trends for aggravated assault: from 1982 to 1987, when the aggravated assault rate increased 125.8%; and from 1987 to 1993, when the rate decreased 72.8% to reach its lowest point since 1975. From 1993 to 1996, the rate increased just 22.2%, and all of the rates in this period were lower than those in all of the years from 1977 to 1992. The increase in the aggravated assault rate from 1995 to 1996 was 7.9%. Some of the magnitude of the changes in the late 1980's and 1990 may be due to one or more changes in the Maui Police Department's definition of aggravated assault. The 1996 rate is 41.0% below the 15-year average of 165.2 offenses per 100,000 residents and 24.9% below the 1982 rate.

Of the 114 reported aggravated assaults in Maui County in 1996, 4.4% involved a firearm, 23.7% a knife or cutting instrument, 29.8% other dangerous weapons, and 42.1% strong-arm methods (hands, fists, feet, etc.).

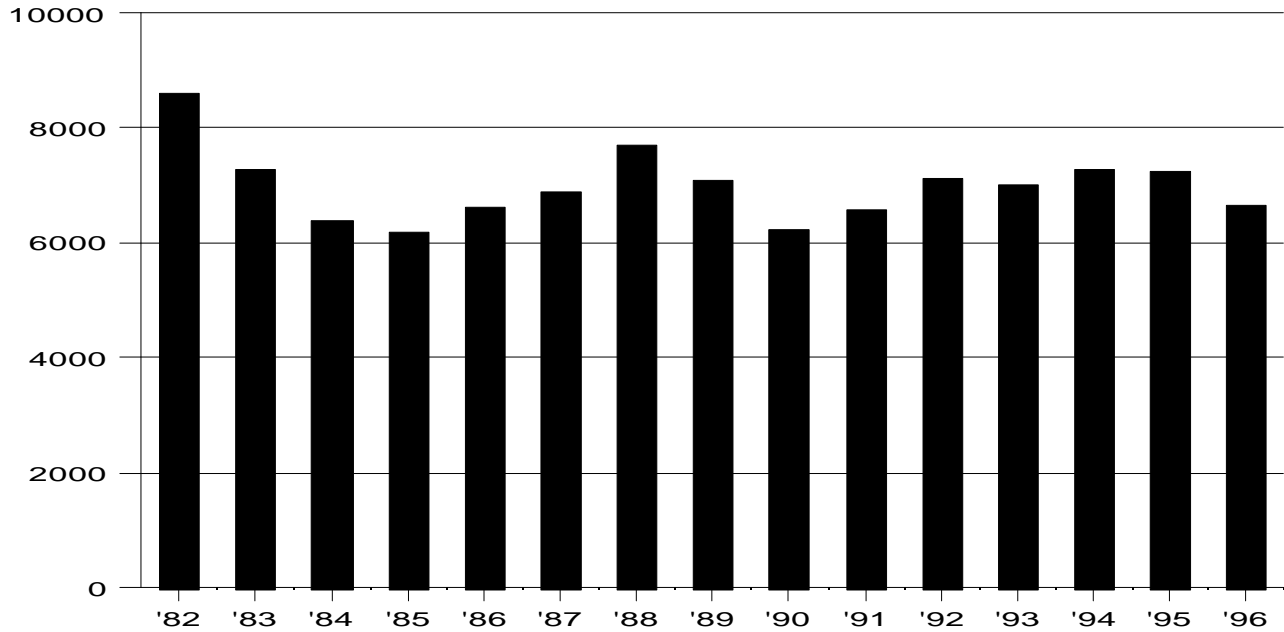
The 1995 aggravated assault rate in Maui County was 55.5% below the 1995 national rate in rural counties of 203.0 aggravated assaults per 100,000 residents.

CLEARANCES OF AGGRAVATED ASSAULTS

		Number of Offenses	Number of Clearances	Percent Cleared
Maui County	(1996)	114	73	64.0
Maui County	(1995)	104	61	58.7
2,372 rural police agencies	(1995)	46,297	29,445	63.6

The number of reported aggravated assaults increased by 10 from 1995 to 1996. During that same period, the number of clearances for aggravated assault increased by 12, and the percentage of assaults cleared increased by 5.3 percentage points.

PROPERTY CRIME RATE 1982-1996 MAUI COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	8,607.0	17.1	1987	6,906.1	12.2	1992	7,134.6	21.0
1983	7,275.9	15.7	1988	7,700.4	13.8	1993	7,004.5	15.3
1984	6,397.6	17.1	1989	7,095.0	11.7	1994	7,298.4	17.4
1985	6,177.4	16.1	1990	6,232.1	13.2	1995	7,242.8	15.5
1986	6,607.6	12.5	1991	6,564.1	12.9	1996	6,665.2	21.3

In 1996, the property crime rate in Maui County fell 8.0% to its lowest level since 1991. The 15-year average for property crimes, 6,980.7 offenses per 100,000 residents, is 4.7% above the 1996 property crime rate. The 1996 rate is 22.6% below the 15-year peak rate for property crimes, set in 1982.

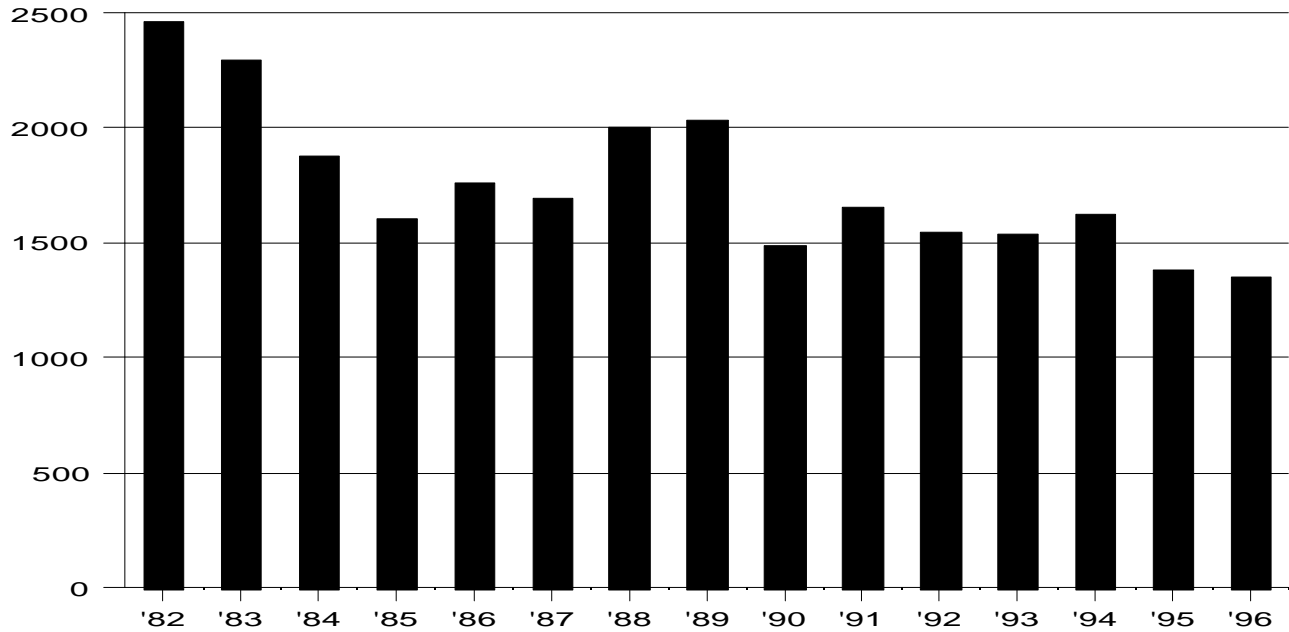
The 1995 property crime rate for Maui County is 3.6 times the national rate for rural counties. The property crime rate in rural counties nationwide in 1995 was 2,011.8 offenses per 100,000 residents.

CLEARANCES OF PROPERTY OFFENSES

		<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Maui County	(1996)	7,805	1,662	21.3
Maui County	(1995)	8,341	1,293 (revised)	15.5 (rev.)
2,372 rural police agencies	(1995)	477,236	88,766	18.6

There were 536 fewer property crimes reported in Maui County in 1996 than 1995, with 369 more clearances. The overall percentage of Index property crimes cleared increased 5.8 percentage points from 1995 to 1996.

BURGLARY RATE 1982-1996 MAUI COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	2,457.8	14.5	1987	1,697.2	10.2	1992	1,549.7	12.8
1983	2,293.4	14.6	1988	2,007.5	10.8	1993	1,542.3	12.0
1984	1,878.3	22.8	1989	2,030.0	12.0	1994	1,626.5	11.4
1985	1,609.9	13.6	1990	1,494.5	9.3	1995	1,385.9	9.8
1986	1,766.6	13.2	1991	1,653.6	8.0	1996	1,352.7	13.6

From 1995 to 1996, the burglary rate in Maui County declined by 2.4% to set its second consecutive minimum since the start of statewide data collection in 1975. The 1996 burglary rate is 21.5% below the 15-year average of 1,723.9 offenses per 100,000 residents and 45.0% below the burglary rate in 1982, which was the highest in the past 15 years.

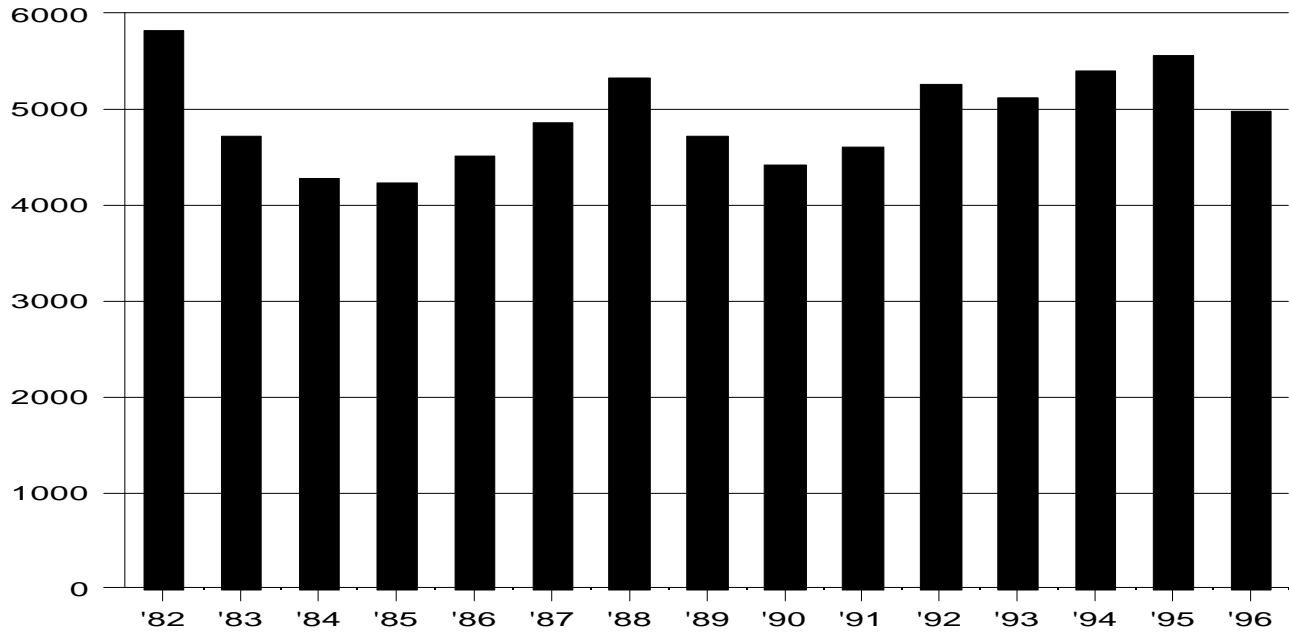
The burglary rate in Maui County, while generally declining during the past 15 years, was still about twice the national rate for burglary in rural counties of 687.4 offenses per 100,000 residents in 1995.

CLEARANCES OF BURGLARIES

		<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Maui County	(1996)	1,584	215	13.6
Maui County	(1995)	1,596	157 (revised)	9.8 (rev.)
2,372 rural police agencies	(1995)	162,537	26,656	16.4

From 1995 to 1996, there were 12 fewer reported burglaries, 58 more clearances, and a 3.8 percentage points increase in the percent of burglaries cleared.

LARCENY-THEFT RATE 1982-1996 MAUI COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	5,808.0	17.8	1987	4,851.9	12.2	1992	5,250.0	22.9
1983	4,721.6	15.7	1988	5,317.7	13.6	1993	5,123.3	15.8
1984	4,263.9	14.2	1989	4,721.1	10.7	1994	5,398.6	19.0
1985	4,236.2	15.8	1990	4,413.7	13.7	1995	5,556.5	16.4
1986	4,513.7	11.2	1991	4,599.0	14.4	1996	4,975.2	23.2

in 1996, larceny-theft offenses comprised 72.2% of all Index Crimes and 74.6% of all property crimes in Maui County. The larceny-theft rate decreased 10.5% from 1995 to 1996 to reach its lowest point since 1991. The 1995 rate was the second highest larceny-theft rate in the past 15 years. The 1996 rate is 0.8% above the 15-year average of 4,935.8 offenses per 100,000 residents and 14.3% below the 1982 rate, which was the highest in the past 15 years.

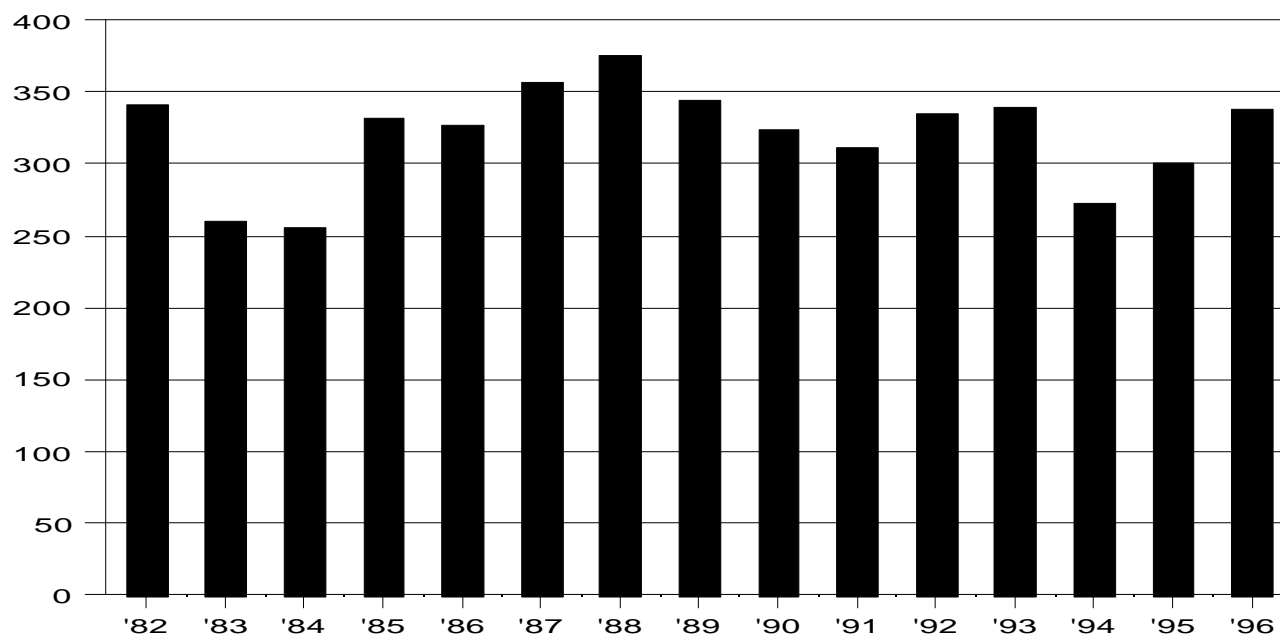
The 1995 larceny-theft rate in rural counties in the United States was 1,186.6 offenses per 100,000 resident population, 78.6% lower than the 1995 rate in Maui County.

CLEARANCES OF LARCENIES

		<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Maui County	(1996)	5,826	1,353	23.2
Maui County	(1995)	6,399	1,051 (revised)	16.4 (rev.)
2,372 rural police agencies	(1995)	281,941	51,595	18.3

From 1995 to 1996, the number of larcenies reported decreased by 573, while the number of clearances increased by 302. As a result, the percentage of thefts cleared increased by 6.8 percentage points.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT RATE 1982-1996 MAUI COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	341.1	24.3	1987	356.9	22.0	1992	334.9	29.2
1983	260.9	25.4	1988	375.3	32.1	1993	338.9	22.7
1984	255.4	24.1	1989	344.0	24.9	1994	273.3	22.1
1985	331.4	31.6	1990	323.9	25.2	1995	300.4	24.6
1986	327.2	25.2	1991	311.5	17.1	1996	337.3	23.8

Following a rise of 9.9% from 1994 to 1995, the motor vehicle theft rate in Maui County increased by 12.3% in 1996. The 1996 rate is 5.0% above the 15-year average of 321.2 thefts per 100,000 residents and 1.1% below the 1982 rate, the fourth highest rate in the past 15 years.

In rural counties in the United States, the 1995 motor vehicle theft rate was 137.8 offenses per 100,000, 54.1% lower than the theft rate in Maui County the same year.

CLEARANCES OF MOTOR VEHICLE THEFTS

		<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Maui County	(1996)	395	94	23.8
Maui County	(1995)	346	85 (revised)	24.6 (rev.)
2,372 rural police agencies	(1995)	32,758	10,483	32.0

The number of motor vehicles reported stolen increased by 49 from 1995 to 1996, while the number of clearances increased by 9. As a result, the percentage of thefts cleared in 1996 is 0.8 percentage point lower than in 1995.

VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN BY TYPE OF OFFENSE
Maui County, 1996

OFFENSE	# OF OFFENSES	PROPERTY VALUE	% OF TOTAL
MURDER	1	\$0	0.0
RAPE	39	\$0	0.0
ROBBERY			
Highway	24	15,480	0.2
Commercial House	25	11,830	0.1
Service Station	0	0	0.0
Convenience Store	3	3,670	0.0
Residence	9	16,810	0.2
Bank	2	0	0.0
Miscellaneous	48	23,230	0.3
ROBBERY SUBTOTAL	111	\$71,020	0.9
BURGLARY			
Residence - Night	242	243,380	3.0
Residence - Day	541	773,800	9.5
Residence - Unknown	54	331,540	4.1
Non-Residence - Night	200	213,520	2.6
Non-Residence - Day	523	569,120	7.0
Non-Residence - Unknown	24	32,930	0.4
BURGLARY SUBTOTAL	1,584	\$2,164,290	26.7
LARCENY-THEFT			
Pocket Picking	6	2,600	0.0
Purse Snatching	14	8,490	0.1
Shoplifting	731	55,360	0.7
From Motor Vehicles	1,941	1,354,890	16.7
Motor Vehicle Parts	766	255,810	3.2
Bicycles	363	204,330	2.5
From Buildings	1,129	1,000,450	12.3
Coin Machines	18	7,110	0.1
All Others	858	527,110	6.5
LARCENY-THEFT SUBTOTAL	5,826	\$3,416,150	42.1
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	395	\$2,466,600	30.4
TOTAL	7,956	\$8,118,070	100.0

Values may not add to subtotals and totals due to rounding.

VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED
Maui County, 1996

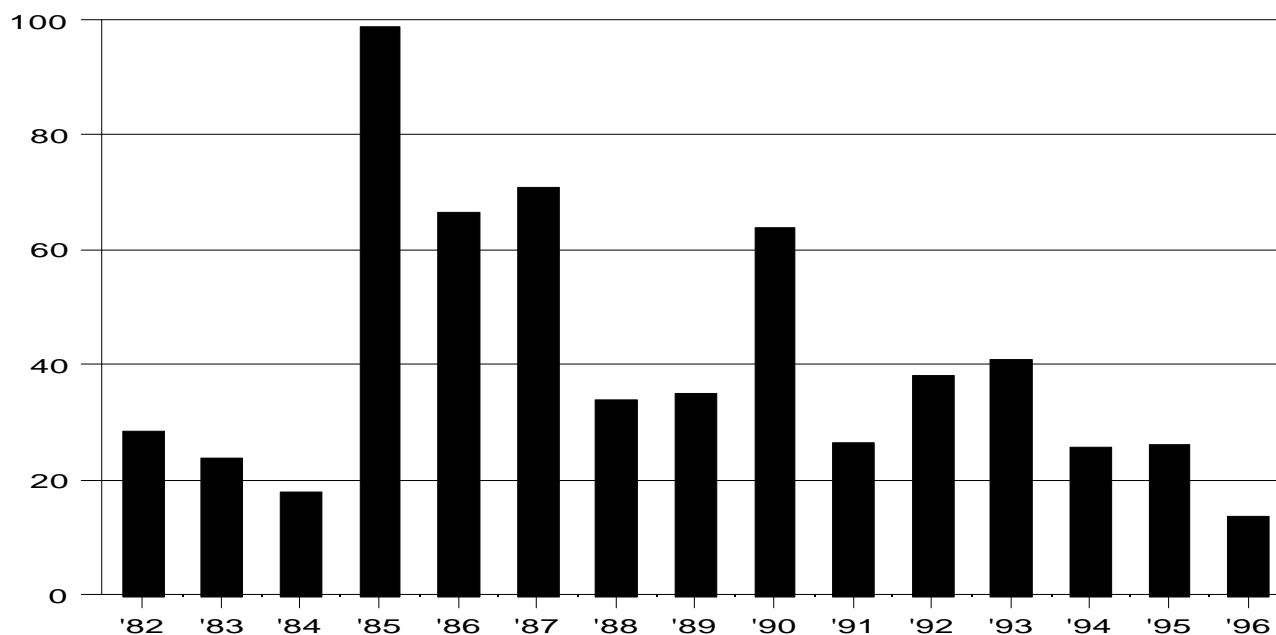
PROPERTY TYPE	STOLEN	RECOVERED	% RECOVERED
MONEY - NOTES	796,410	24,870	3.1
JEWELS	1,636,580	92,360	5.6
CLOTHING - FURS	246,140	34,870	14.2
MOTOR VEHICLES	2,518,200	1,994,170	79.2
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	116,460	5,860	5.0
TV - RADIO	545,980	27,700	5.1
FIREARMS	16,310	2,450	15.0
HOUSEHOLD GOODS	72,630	1,250	1.7
CONSUMABLE GOODS	24,820	7,290	29.4
LIVESTOCK	27,940	900	3.2
MISCELLANEOUS	2,116,580	216,180	10.2
TOTAL	\$8,118,070	\$2,407,900	29.7

**TOTAL VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN IN LARCENY-THEFT BY VALUE
LOST PER OFFENSE**
Maui County, 1996

VALUE LOST PER OFFENSE	# OF OFFENSES	TOTAL PROPERTY VALUE
\$200 to Over	2,565	3,217,000
\$50 to \$200	1,497	175,260
Under \$50	1,764	23,890
Total	5,826	\$3,416,150

Values may not add to totals due to rounding.

ARSON RATE 1982-1996 MAUI COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	28.5	13.6	1987	70.7	7.8	1992	38.1	22.0
1983	23.7	26.3	1988	34.1	15.6	1993	40.8	20.0
1984	18.1	26.7	1989	35.1	11.8	1994	25.7	17.2
1985	98.7	10.7	1990	64.0	9.2	1995	26.1	23.3
1986	66.4	22.4	1991	26.7	10.7	1996	13.7	31.3

The arson rate in Maui County plummeted 47.5% from 1995 to 1996 to set a record low since the start of arson offense reporting in 1980. The 15-year average arson rate, 39.8 offenses per 100,000 residents, is 190.5% higher than the 1996 rate. The 1996 arson rate is also 51.9% lower than the arson rate in 1982.

Fewer jurisdictions report offense data for arson than for the other Index Crimes. In those rural counties reporting arson offenses, the 1995 rate was 35.6 arsons per 100,000 residents, 36.4% above the 1995 rate in Maui County.

CLEARANCES OF ARSONS

		<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Maui County	(1996)	16	5	31.3
Maui County	(1995)	30	7	23.3
U.S. rural police agencies	(1995)	4,952	1,075	21.7

There were 14 fewer arson offenses reported in Maui County in 1996 than in 1995 and 2 fewer clearances. The percentage of arsons cleared increased 8.0 percentage points from 1995 to 1996.

VALUE OF PROPERTY DESTROYED BY ARSON
Maui County, 1996

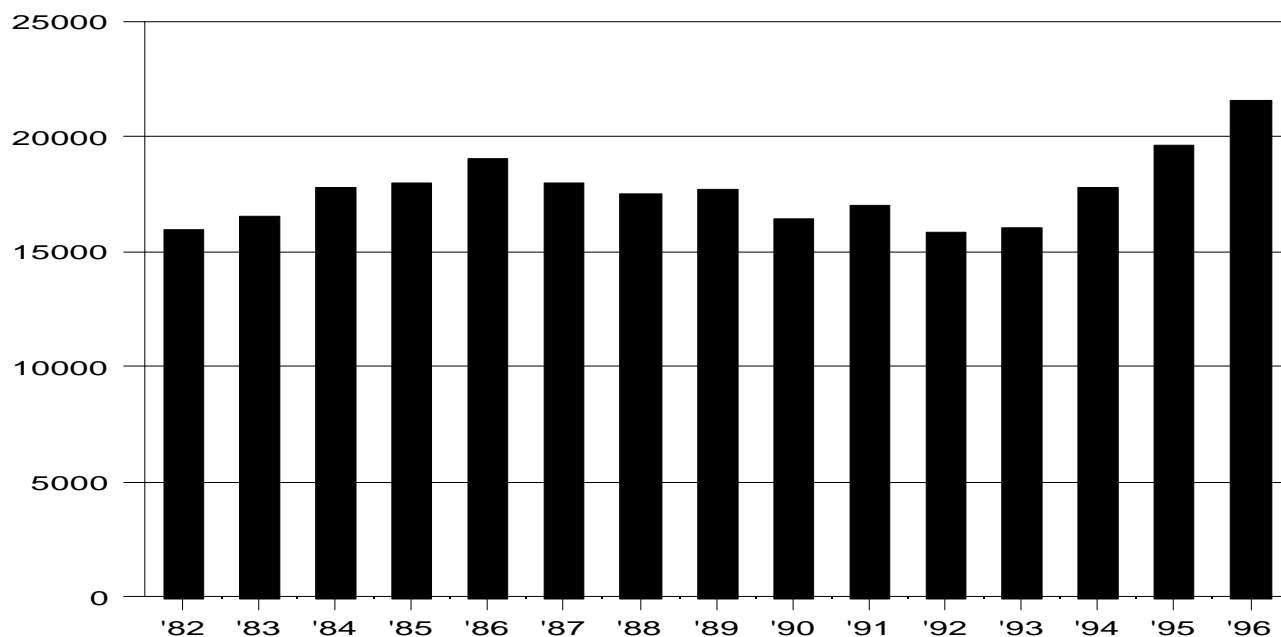
PROPERTY TYPE	# OF OFFENSES (% OF TOTAL)	PROPERTY VALUE (% OF TOTAL)
STRUCTURE		
Single Occupancy Residential	2 12.5	\$52,000 13.3
Other Residential	0	\$0
Storage	2 12.5	\$50,300 12.9
Other Commercial	0	\$0
Community/Public	1 6.3	\$250,000 64.0
All Other Structures	1 6.3	\$1,433 0.4
STRUCTURE SUBTOTAL	6 37.5	\$353,733 90.5
MOBILE		
Motor Vehicles	3 18.8	\$29,826 7.6
MOBILE SUBTOTAL	3 18.8	\$29,826 7.6
OTHER	7 43.8	\$7,100 1.8
TOTAL	16 100.0	\$390,659 100.0

Percents may not total 100.0 due to rounding.

The specified category with the greatest number of offenses was motor vehicles, accounting for 19% of the total number and 8% of the value of property destroyed. Arson of structures accounted for 38% of the number of arsons in Maui County in 1996 and 91% of the value of property destroyed by arson.

There were no arsons of "other residential" and "other commercial" structures in 1996, and 1 arson each of community/public, and "all other structures" property. The highest average loss due to arson occurred in the single offense against "community public" structures: \$250,000. The lowest average loss due to arson among the 4 specified categories with offenses occurred in motor vehicles: \$9,942 for each of the 3 offenses.

PART II OFFENSE RATE 1982-1996 MAUI COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Offense Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Offense Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Offense Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	15,923.5	57.0	1987	17,973.5	34.2	1992	15,894.3	71.5
1983	16,581.8	60.6	1988	17,472.3	43.3	1993	16,044.1	73.8
1984	17,826.5	61.8	1989	17,707.6	44.7	1994	17,843.6	78.1
1985	17,963.6	56.5	1990	16,446.6	51.0	1995	19,699.0	82.6
1986	19,088.1	49.7	1991	16,987.0	50.7	1996	21,618.3	84.1

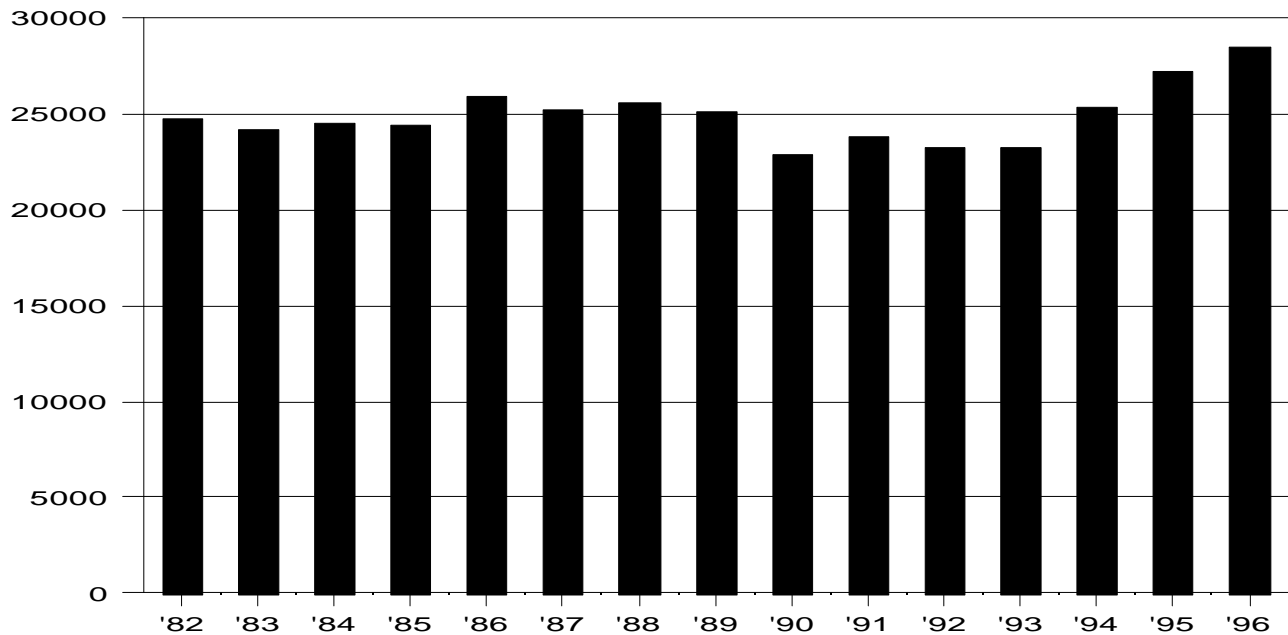
The reported Part II Offense rate in Maui County moved up 9.7% from 1995 to 1996 to set a 15-year maximum for the second consecutive year. The Part II Offense rate has increased steadily since 1992, by a total of 36.0%. The 1996 rate is 21.9% above the 15-year average of 17,739.7 offenses per 100,000 residents and 35.8% above the 1982 rate, which was the second lowest in the past 15 years.

CLEARANCES OF PART II OFFENSES

	<u>Year</u>	<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Maui County	1996	25,315	21,292	84.1
	1995	22,686	18,740	82.6

The percentage of Part II Offenses cleared in Maui County increased by 1.5 percentage points from 1995 to 1996. The total number of reported Part II Offenses increased by 2,629, while the total number of clearances increased by 2,552.

TOTAL INDEX & PART II OFFENSE RATE 1982-1996 MAUI COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Offense Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Offense Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Offense Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	24,765.2	43.1	1987	25,246.4	28.4	1992	23,288.4	55.8
1983	24,112.4	47.0	1988	25,529.9	34.5	1993	23,234.4	56.0
1984	24,466.3	50.1	1989	25,159.1	35.5	1994	25,347.8	60.4
1985	24,452.4	46.2	1990	22,936.7	40.8	1995	27,158.9	64.4
1986	25,973.7	40.2	1991	23,778.8	40.3	1996	28,509.8	69.2

The reported Total Index and Part II Offense rate in Maui County increased 5.0% from 1995 to 1996 to set a 15-year maximum for the second consecutive year. The Total Index and Part II Offense rate has increased steadily since 1993, by a total of 22.7%. The 1996 rate is 14.1% above the 15-year average of 24,982.6 offenses per 100,000 residents and 15.1% above the 1982 rate.

CLEARANCES OF TOTAL INDEX & PART II OFFENSES

		<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Maui County	1996	33,385	23,100	69.2
	1995	31,277	20,155	64.4

The percentage of Total Index and Part II Offenses cleared in Maui County increased by 4.8 percentage points from 1995 to 1996. The total number of reported Index and Part II Offenses increased by 2,108, while the total number of clearances increased by 2,945.

KAUAI COUNTY

HIGHLIGHTS

In 1996, 4.8% of the State's population resided in Kauai County. During 1996, 3.8% of State's Index Crimes, 1.9% of the violent crimes, and 3.9% of the property crimes were reported in Kauai County.

From 1995 to 1996, the total numbers of reported Index Crimes and property crimes increased, 12.9% and 13.6%, respectively, while reported violent crimes decreased by 13.9% in Kauai County. Three of the 4 categories of violent crime had fewer reported offenses in 1996 than in 1995: forcible rape was down by 9% (2 offenses), robbery by 24% (4 offenses), and aggravated assault by 17% (5 offenses). Only 2 of the 4 categories of reported property crimes showed increases: burglaries rose by 9% (49 offenses), while larceny-thefts were up 16% (311 offenses). Motor vehicle thefts decreased by 11%, and arsons were off 50% from 1995 to 1996. Reported Part II Offenses decreased 6.4%, so that the Index and Part II grand total inched down 0.2% from 1995 to 1996.

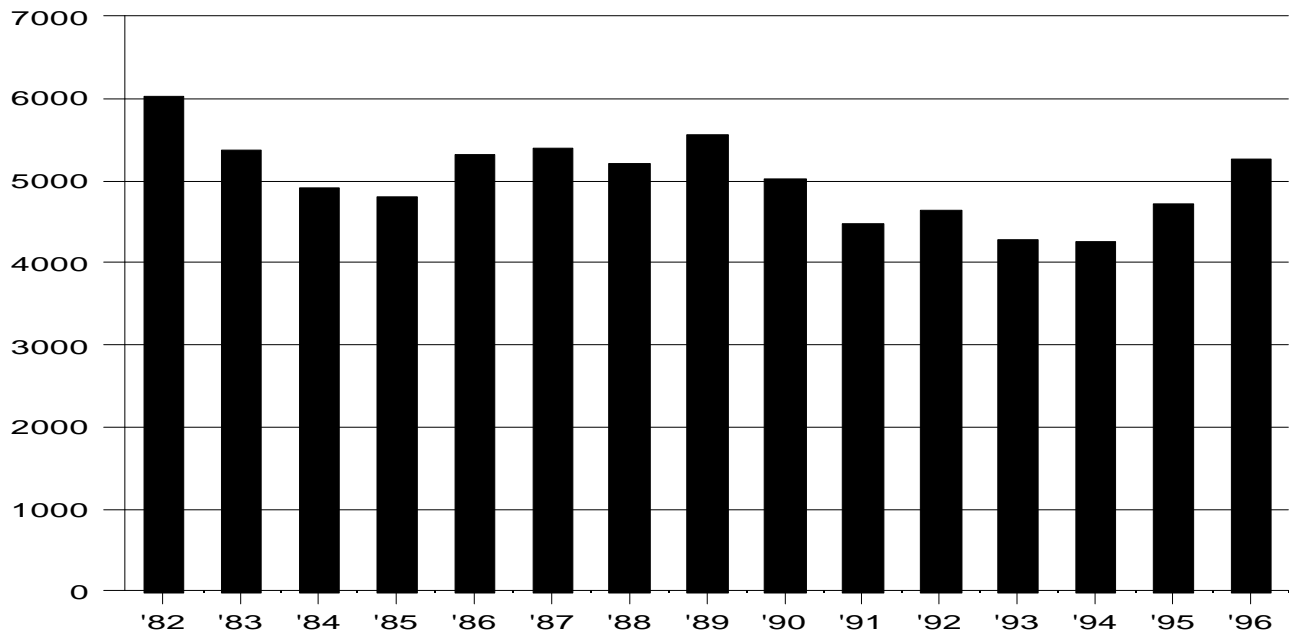
The table below lists the actual numbers of reported Index Crimes in Kauai County from 1982 to 1996. During the past 15 years, the population of Kauai County increased 35%. During the same period, the number of reported Index Crimes increased 18%.

**Reported Offenses
Kauai County, 1982-1996**

	TOTAL INDEX	VIOLENT CRIME	PROPERTY CRIME	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	ASSAULT	BURGLARY	LARCENY-THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	ARSON	PART II OFFENSES	TOTAL INDEX & PART II
1996	2,977	62	2,915	4	20	13	25	590	2,242	83	10	5,125	8,102
1995	2,637	72	2,565	3	22	17	30	541	1,931	93	20	5,478	8,115
1994	2,365	67	2,298	1	15	18	33	488	1,729	81	18	5,118	7,483
1993	2,346	104	2,242	3	21	14	66	545	1,562	135	9	5,139	7,485
1992	2,497	70	2,427	1	20	6	43	633	1,624	170	5	4,465	6,962
1991	2,376	95	2,281	3	17	20	55	555	1,632	94	9	5,082	7,458
1990	2,596	113	2,483	0	13	12	88	597	1,766	120	9	5,304	7,900
1989	2,774	97	2,677	1	22	12	62	676	1,866	135	7	4,708	7,482
1988	2,524	87	2,437	3	17	16	51	641	1,674	122	24	4,072	6,596
1987	2,543	78	2,465	0	15	12	51	645	1,688	132	12	3,864	6,407
1986	2,418	101	2,317	1	19	10	71	591	1,610	116	10	3,558	5,976
1985	2,133	83	2,050	2	11	9	61	582	1,397	71	11	3,568	5,701
1984	2,145	107	2,038	1	15	9	82	546	1,416	76	12	2,946	5,091
1983	2,303	94	2,209	3	3	10	78	573	1,569	67	7	2,763	5,066
1982	2,515	57	2,458	0	15	14	28	685	1,688	85	5	2,830	5,345

- Notes: 1. Total Index & Part II, Total Index, and the Property Crime total exclude arson offenses.
2. Part II Offenses include negligent manslaughter (nonvehicular) and the status offenses of curfew/loitering and runaway.

TOTAL INDEX CRIME RATE 1982-1996 KAUAI COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared
1982	6,016.7	17.5	1987	5,387.7	22.2	1992	4,623.8	21.4
1983	5,380.8	23.4	1988	5,204.1	20.8	1993	4,276.0	20.6
1984	4,919.7	25.4	1989	5,570.3	20.6	1994	4,251.5	22.3
1985	4,804.1	20.3	1990	5,028.9	25.0	1995	4,710.4	21.5
1986	5,302.6	20.6	1991	4,470.3	22.7	1996	5,275.1	18.5

The 1996 total crime rate in Kauai County moved up 12.0% from 1995 and is now up 24.1% from the 1994 minimum since the start of statewide data collection in 1975. The total crime rate in 1996 is 5.8% above the 15-year average of 4,983.7 Index Offenses per 100,000 residents and 12.3% below the 1982 total rate, which was the highest in the past 15 years. From 1988 through 1995, Kauai County had the lowest crime rate in the State of Hawaii. In 1996, Hawaii County reclaimed that distinction by posting a crime rate that is 6.1% lower than Kauai's.

Crime statistics for Kauai County are reported by the UCR Program in the population category which is comprised of rural counties with populations of 25,000 or more. While Kauai County differs from most rural counties on the mainland, especially in terms of population density, the rural population category assignment best fits the UCR criteria.

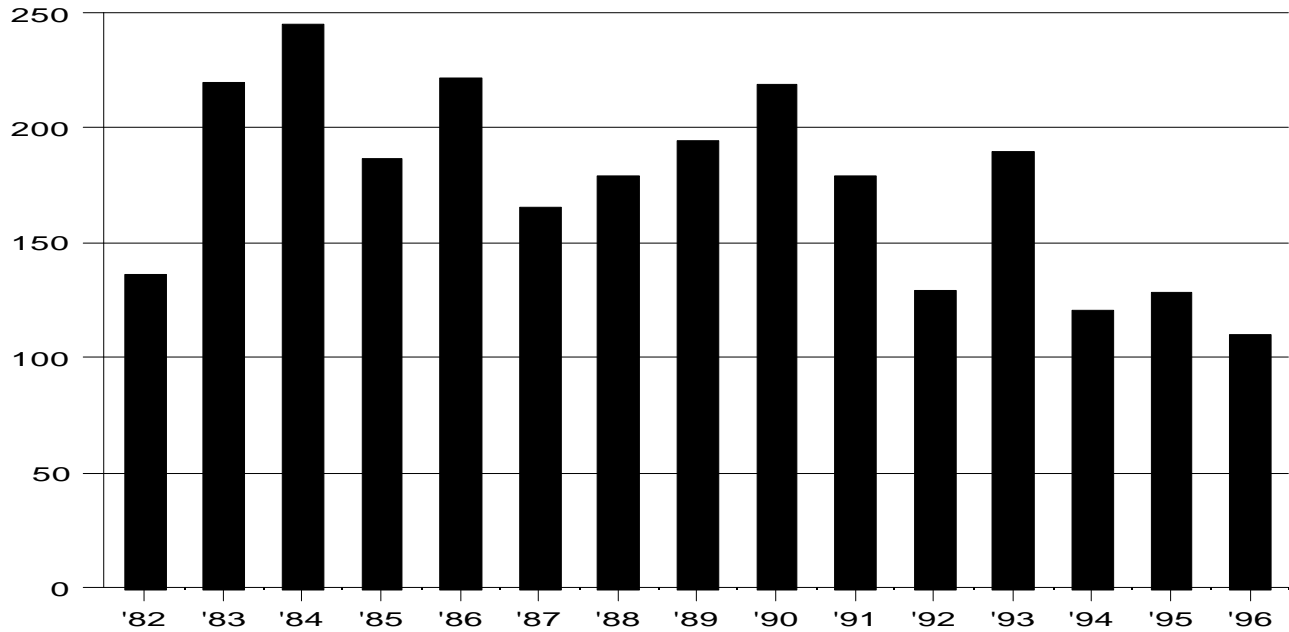
Kauai County's total crime rate exceeded the total rate in rural counties across the nation in 1995. The average rate in rural counties was 2,264.9 offenses per 100,000 residents, 51.9% lower than in Kauai County in 1995.

CLEARANCES OF TOTAL INDEX OFFENSES

		Number of Offenses	Number of Clearances	Percent Cleared
Kauai County	(1996)	2,977	552	18.5
Kauai County	(1995)	2,637	567	21.5
2,372 rural police agencies	(1995)	535,422	124,218	23.2

The overall percentage of crimes cleared in Kauai County decreased by 3.0 percentage points from 1995 to 1996. The total number of Index Offenses increased by 340, while the total number of clearances decreased by 15.

VIOLENT CRIME RATE 1982-1996 KAUAI COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	136.4	66.7	1987	165.3	74.4	1992	129.6	58.6
1983	219.6	73.4	1988	179.4	67.8	1993	189.6	50.0
1984	245.4	72.9	1989	194.8	54.6	1994	120.4	56.7
1985	186.9	67.5	1990	218.9	63.7	1995	128.6	62.5
1986	221.5	65.3	1991	178.7	56.8	1996	109.9	54.8

In 1996, the violent crime rate in Kauai County decreased 14.5% from 1995 to post its second record low in the past 3 years since the 1975 start of crime data collection by the state. During the past 3 years, Kauai County has enjoyed the lowest violent crime rate in the state. The 1996 violent rate is 36.4% below the 15-year average of 172.7 violent offenses per 100,000 residents and 19.4% below the rate set in 1982.

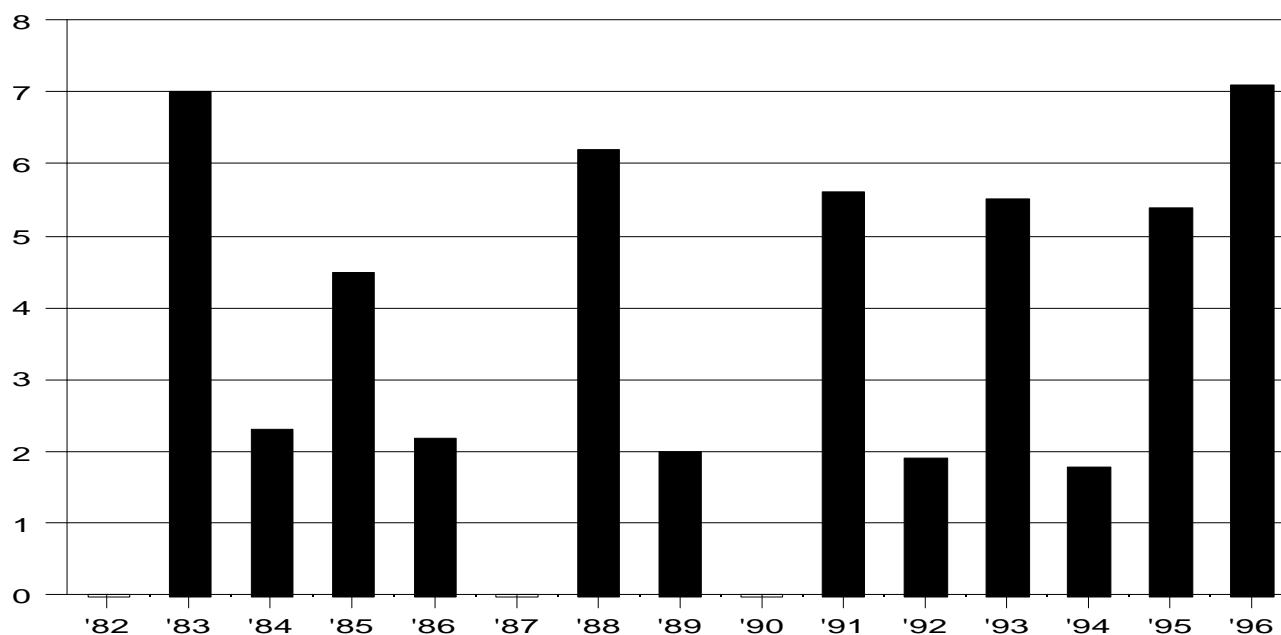
The national violent crime rate in rural counties was 253.0 offenses per 100,000 residents in 1995, 96.7% higher than the 1995 rate in Kauai County.

CLEARANCES OF VIOLENT OFFENSES

		<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Kauai County	(1996)	62	34	54.8
Kauai County	(1995)	72	45	62.5
2,372 rural police agencies	(1995)	58,186	35,435	60.9

While the number of violent offenses decreased by 10 from 1995 to 1996, the number of clearances decreased by 11. As a result, the percentage of violent offenses cleared in Kauai County decreased 7.7 percentage points.

MURDER RATE 1982-1996 KAUAI COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	0	100.0	1987	0	100.0	1992	1.9	100.0
1983	7.0	100.0	1988	6.2	33.3	1993	5.5	100.0
1984	2.3	100.0	1989	2.0	0.0	1994	1.8	100.0
1985	4.5	0.0	1990	0	100.0	1995	5.4	100.0
1986	2.2	300.0	1991	5.6	33.3	1996	7.1	75.0

The wild fluctuations in the murder rate in Kauai County result from the small numbers of murders that occur. Since 1982, there have been 3 years in which no murders were reported in Kauai County. The 4 murders reported in 1996 are the most known in any year since 1978. During 5 of the 14 years prior to 1996, 3 murders were reported: in 1983, 1988, 1991, 1993, and 1995. The 1996 murder rate in Kauai County is 31.5% above the 1995 rate, just over twice the 15-year average of 3.5 murders per 100,000 residents, and cannot be compared, in terms of percentage change, to the 'zero' murder rate in 1982.

Of the 4 reported murder victims in Kauai County in 1996, 2 were shot with handguns and 2 were beaten, 1 with a blunt instrument and the second with a sharper type of instrument.

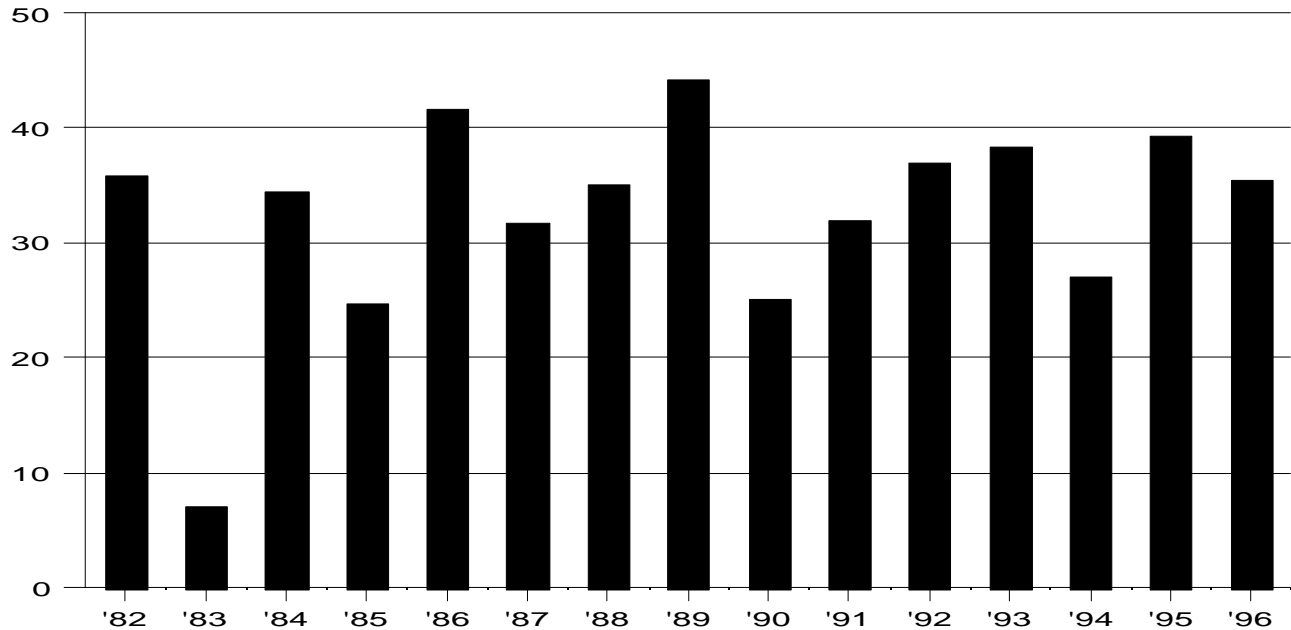
Nationally, the 1995 murder rate in rural counties was 5.3 offenses per 100,000 residents, 1.9% lower than the murder rate for that year in Kauai County.

CLEARANCES OF MURDERS

		<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Kauai County	(1996)	4	3	75.0
Kauai County	(1995)	3	3	100.0
2,372 rural police agencies	(1995)	1,223	980	80.1

In 1996, there were 4 murders and 3 clearances in Kauai County. The 75.0% clearance rate for murder decreased by 25.0 percentage points from 1995.

FORCIBLE RAPE RATE 1982-1996 KAUAI COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	35.9	40.0	1987	31.8	57.9	1992	37.0	40.0
1983	7.0	46.7	1988	35.1	53.3	1993	38.3	33.3
1984	34.4	133.3	1989	44.2	29.4	1994	27.0	46.7
1985	24.8	53.3	1990	25.2	40.9	1995	39.3	40.9
1986	41.7	36.4	1991	32.0	76.9	1996	35.4	35.0

The forcible rape rate in Kauai County decreased 8.9% from 1995 to 1996. The 1996 rape rate in Kauai County remains 7.6% above the 15-year average of 32.9 reported rapes per 100,000 resident population and is 1.4% below the rate in 1982.

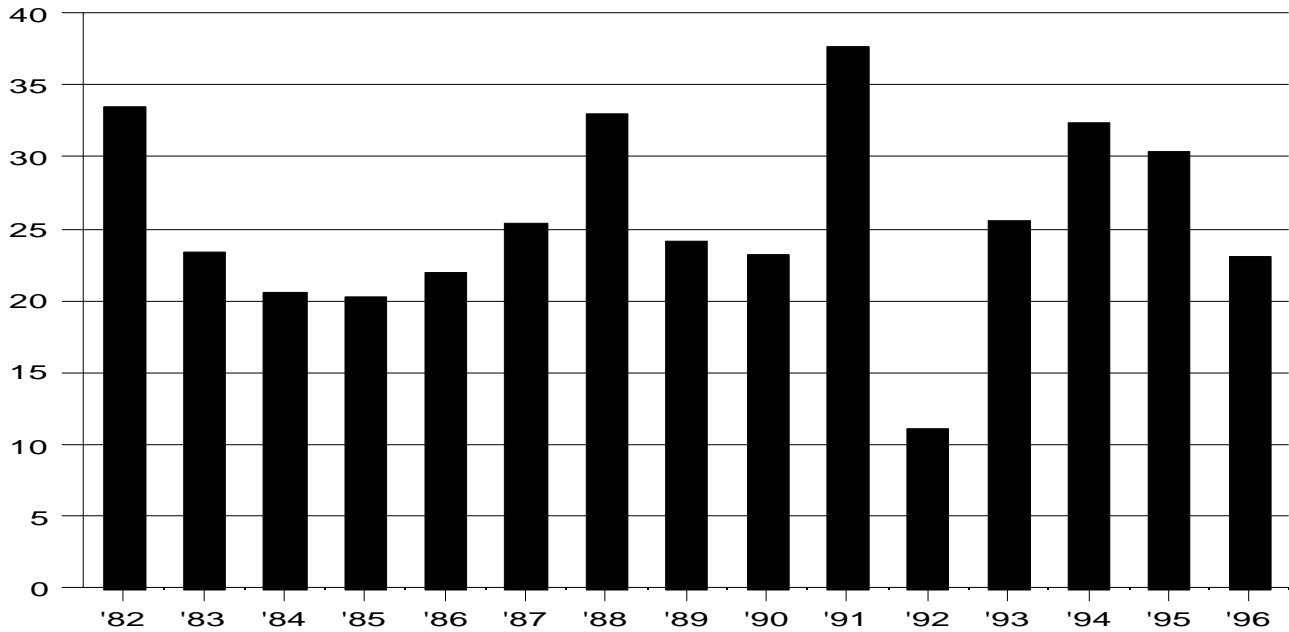
The reported rape rate in U.S. rural counties in 1995 was 26.2 offenses per 100,000 residents, 33.3% less than the 1995 Kauai rate.

CLEARANCES OF FORCIBLE RAPES

		<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Kauai County	(1996)	20	7	35.0
Kauai County	(1995)	22	9	40.9
2,372 rural police agencies	(1995)	6,302	3,252	51.6

The number of rapes reported in Kauai County in 1996 decreased by 2 from the number reported in 1995, as did the number of clearances. The changes caused the percentage of offenses cleared to decrease by 5.9 percentage points from 1995 to 1996.

ROBBERY RATE 1982-1996 KAUAI COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	33.5	64.3	1987	25.4	41.7	1992	11.1	83.3
1983	23.4	30.0	1988	33.0	68.8	1993	25.5	21.4
1984	20.6	33.3	1989	24.1	25.0	1994	32.4	55.6
1985	20.3	44.4	1990	23.2	16.7	1995	30.4	52.9
1986	21.9	10.0	1991	37.6	35.0	1996	23.0	46.2

The robbery rate in Kauai County has also fluctuated a great deal over the past 15 years. The 1996 robbery rate is down 24.3% from 1995. It is also 10.9% below the 15-year average of 25.8 robberies per 100,000 residents and 31.3% below the 1982 rate.

Three of Kauai County's 1996 robberies (23.1%) were committed with a firearm, 2 with a knife or cutting instrument (15.4%), and 8 (61.5%) with strong-arm methods (hands, fists, feet, etc.).

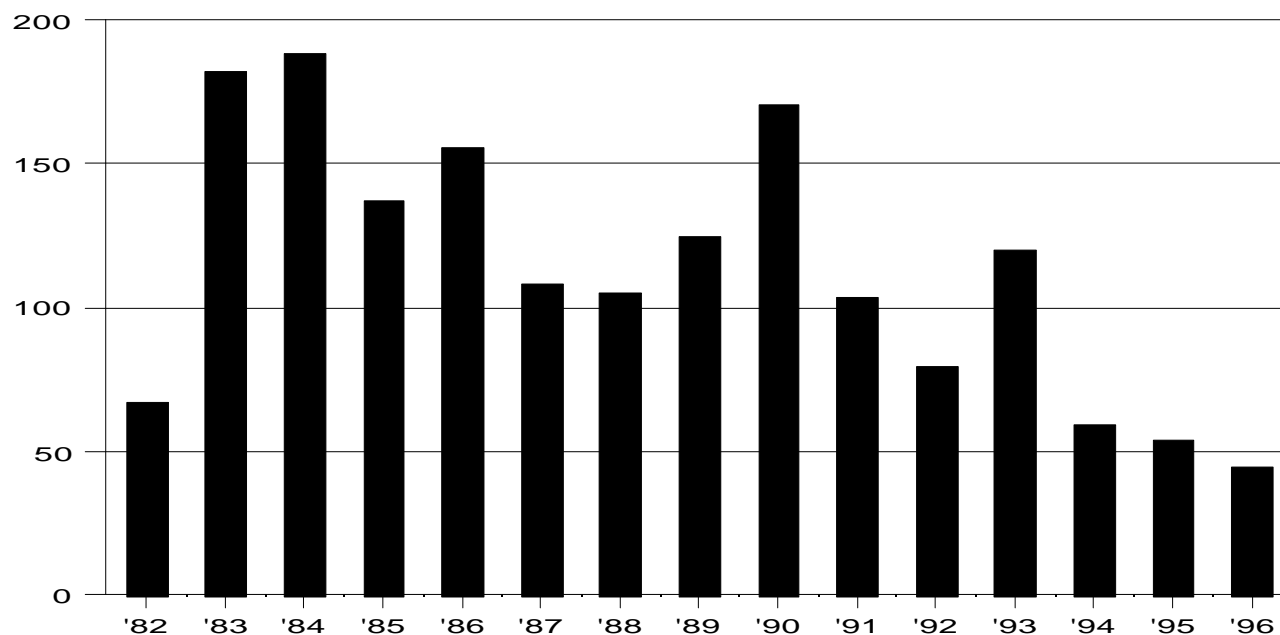
The robbery rate for U.S. rural counties in 1995, 18.6 per 100,000, was 38.8% below the 1995 robbery rate in Kauai County.

CLEARANCES OF ROBBERIES

		<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Kauai County	(1996)	13	6	46.2
Kauai County	(1995)	17	9	52.9
2,372 rural police agencies	(1995)	4,340	1,693	39.0

There were 4 fewer robberies and 3 fewer clearances in Kauai County in 1996 than in 1995. The resulting percentage of robberies cleared decreased by 6.7 percentage points from 1995 to 1996.

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT RATE 1982-1996 KAUAI COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared	Year	Crime Rate	Percent Cleared
1982	67.0	78.6	1987	108.1	88.2	1992	79.6	62.8
1983	182.2	75.6	1988	105.2	82.4	1993	120.3	59.1
1984	188.1	80.5	1989	124.5	66.1	1994	59.3	60.6
1985	137.4	78.7	1990	170.5	68.2	1995	53.6	80.0
1986	155.7	71.8	1991	103.5	72.7	1996	44.3	72.0

The aggravated assault rate in Kauai County declined 17.4% from 1995 to 1996 to post the third 15-year minimum in as many years. In fact, the last 3 years' rates are the lowest since the beginning of statewide data collection in 1975. The 1996 rate is down 74.0% since 1990 and 33.9% since the 1982, fourth lowest rate in the past 15 years. The 1996 rate is also 59.9% lower than the 15-year average of 110.5 offenses per 100,000 residents.

A firearm was used in 1 of the 25 aggravated assaults (4.0% of the total) which were reported in Kauai County in 1996, while knives or cutting instruments were used in another 3 assaults (12.0%). Other types of dangerous weapons were used in 64.0%, and strong arm methods (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were employed in the remaining 20.0%.

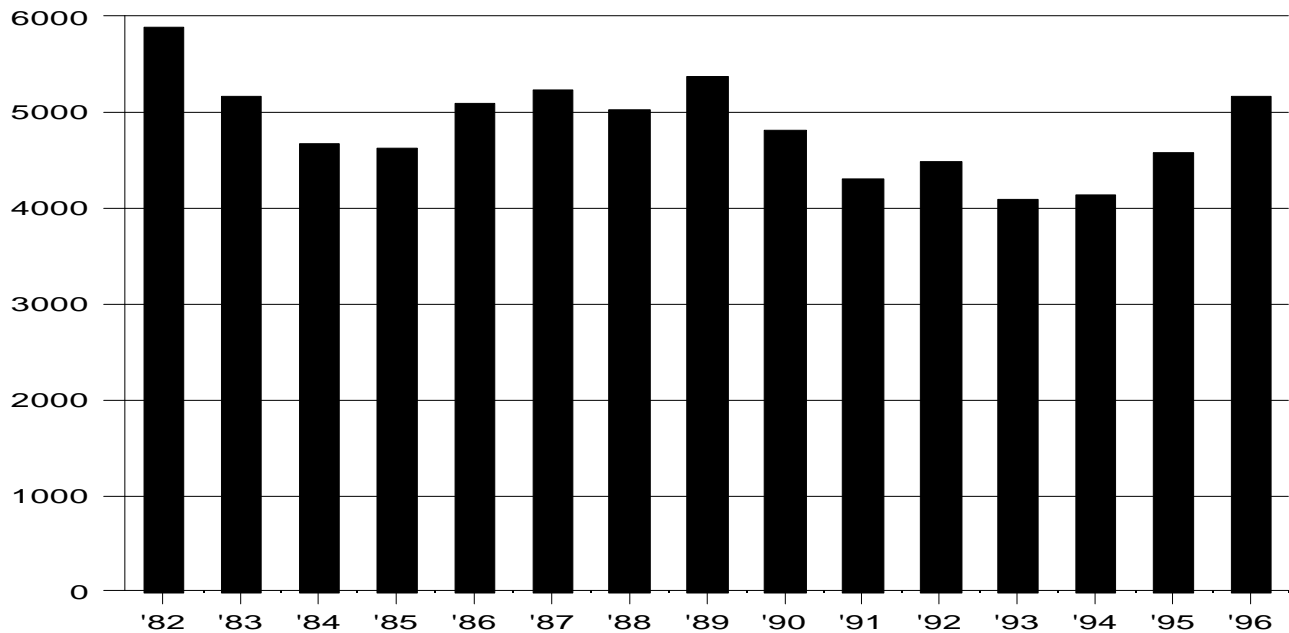
The 1995 aggravated assault rate in Kauai County was 73.6% lower than the rate in rural counties nationwide, which equalled 203.0 offenses per 100,000 residents.

CLEARANCES OF AGGRAVATED ASSAULTS

		Number of Offenses	Number of Clearances	Percent Cleared
Kauai County	(1996)	25	18	72.0
Kauai County	(1995)	30	24	80.0
2,372 rural police agencies	(1995)	48,054	30,514	63.5

The number of aggravated assaults decreased by 5 from 1995 to 1996, while the number of clearances decreased by 6. The result is a 1996 percentage of assaults cleared that is 8.0 percentage points lower than the clearance rate in 1995.

PROPERTY CRIME RATE 1982-1996 KAUAI COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	5,880.4	16.3	1987	5,222.5	20.6	1992	4,494.2	20.3
1983	5,161.2	21.3	1988	5,024.7	19.1	1993	4,086.5	19.3
1984	4,674.3	22.9	1989	5,375.5	19.4	1994	4,131.1	21.3
1985	4,617.1	18.3	1990	4,810.0	23.2	1995	4,581.7	20.4
1986	5,081.1	18.7	1991	4,291.5	21.3	1996	5,165.2	17.8

Since reaching its post-1974 record low in 1993, the property crime rate in Kauai County has climbed 26.4%. From 1995 to 1996, the increase amounted to 12.7%. The 1996 property crime rate is 12.2% below the 1982, 15-year peak, rate and 7.4% above the 15-year average of 4,811.2 reported Index property crimes per 100,000 residents.

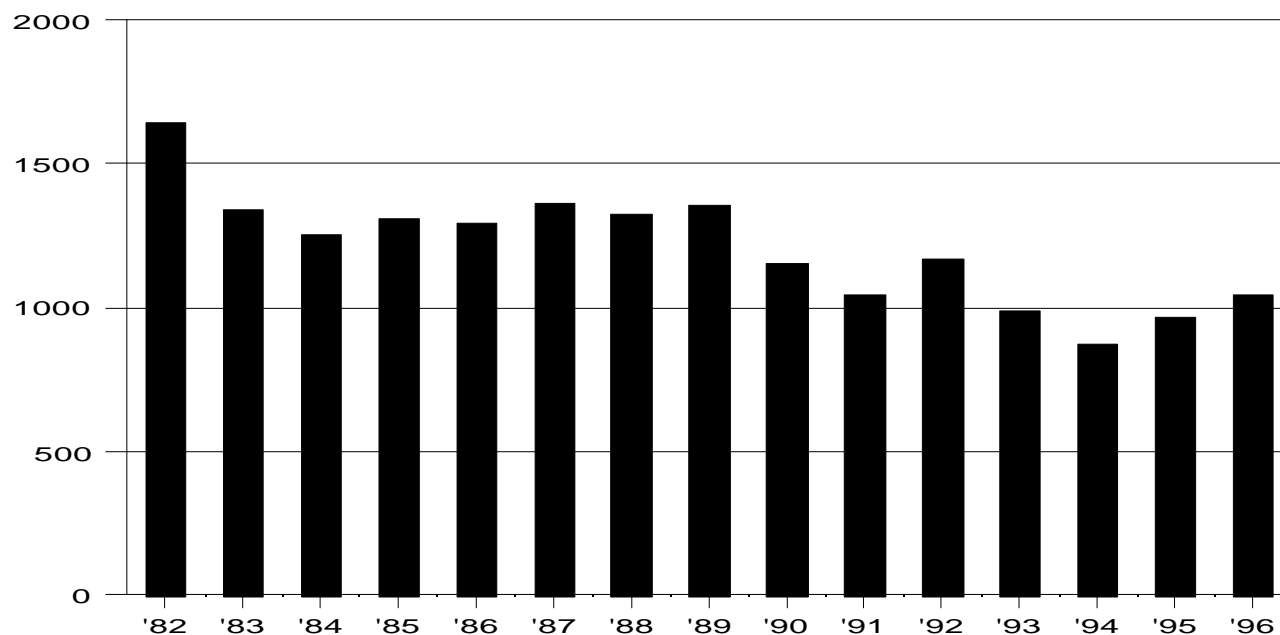
Property crime rates in rural counties nationwide were lower than in Kauai County in 1995. The property crime rate in rural counties in 1995 was 2,011.8 offenses per 100,000 residents, 56.1% less than in Kauai County in 1995.

CLEARANCES OF PROPERTY OFFENSES

		<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Kauai County	(1996)	2,915	518	17.8
Kauai County	(1995)	2,565	522	20.4
2,372 rural police agencies	(1995)	477,236	88,766	18.6

The number of property crimes reported in 1996 increased by 350 from the number reported in 1995, while the number of clearances decreased by 4. As a result, the percentage of property crimes cleared in Kauai County in 1996 decreased 2.6 percentage points from 1995.

BURGLARY RATE 1982-1996 KAUAI COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	1,638.8	8.3	1987	1,366.5	13.3	1992	1,172.2	14.5
1983	1,338.8	7.3	1988	1,321.6	17.9	1993	993.4	9.4
1984	1,252.3	11.2	1989	1,357.4	10.8	1994	877.3	21.5
1985	1,310.8	13.2	1990	1,156.5	16.2	1995	966.4	24.0
1986	1,296.1	19.3	1991	1,044.2	18.9	1996	1,045.5	15.8

The 15-year trend of burglary rates in Kauai County shows a sharp decline in the number of burglaries per 100,000 residents to reach consecutive low points in 1993 and 1994 followed by consecutive increases in 1995 and 1996. The 1993 and 1994 rates are the lowest recorded since the start of statewide crime data collection in 1975, and all of the rates in the 1990's are lower than all of those recorded prior to 1990. The 1996 burglary rate is up 8.2% from 1995 and 19.2% from 1994, to place fifth lowest in the past 15 years. The 1996 rate is also 36.2% below the 15-year peak rate, in 1982, and 12.3% below the 15-year average of 1,192.4 offenses per 100,000 residents.

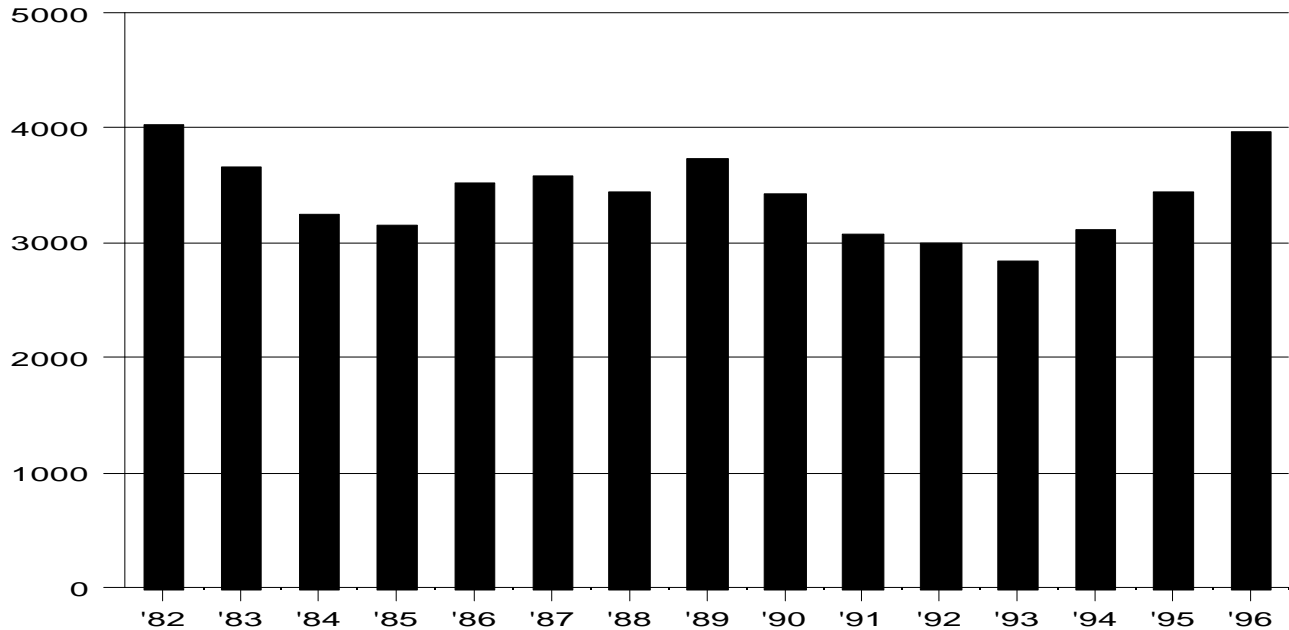
In 1995, rural counties experienced a burglary rate of 687.4 offenses per 100,000 residents, 28.9% lower than the 1995 rate in Kauai County.

CLEARANCES OF BURGLARIES

		<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Kauai County	(1996)	590	93	15.8
Kauai County	(1995)	541	130	24.0
2,372 rural police agencies	(1995)	162,537	26,656	16.4

From 1995 to 1996, reported burglaries increased by 49, while the number of clearances decreased by 37. The resulting percentage of burglaries cleared was down 8.2 percentage points.

LARCENY-THEFT RATE 1982-1996 KAUAI COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	4,038.3	19.0	1987	3,576.3	21.7	1992	3,007.2	21.7
1983	3,665.9	25.9	1988	3,451.5	18.5	1993	2,847.0	20.5
1984	3,247.7	26.8	1989	3,747.0	22.1	1994	3,108.2	20.2
1985	3,146.4	19.3	1990	3,421.0	24.3	1995	3,449.3	18.6
1986	3,530.7	17.8	1991	3,070.5	21.1	1996	3,972.7	17.4

In 1996, larceny-theft offenses accounted for 75.3% of the Crime Index and 76.9% of the property offenses reported in Kauai County. Following four years of steady decline to set a 15-year minimum in 1993, the larceny-theft rate steadily increased from 1993 to 1996 to reach its second highest level in the past 15 years. In fact, the lowest larceny-theft rates on record since the start of statewide crime data collection in 1975 were recorded in the 4 consecutive years 1991-1994. Over the past 3 years, the increase in the larceny-theft rate has totaled 39.5%, and from 1995 to 1996 the increase was 15.2%. The 1996 larceny rate is 16.6% above the 15-year average of 3,406.8 offenses per 100,000 residents and 1.6% below the 1982, 15-year peak.

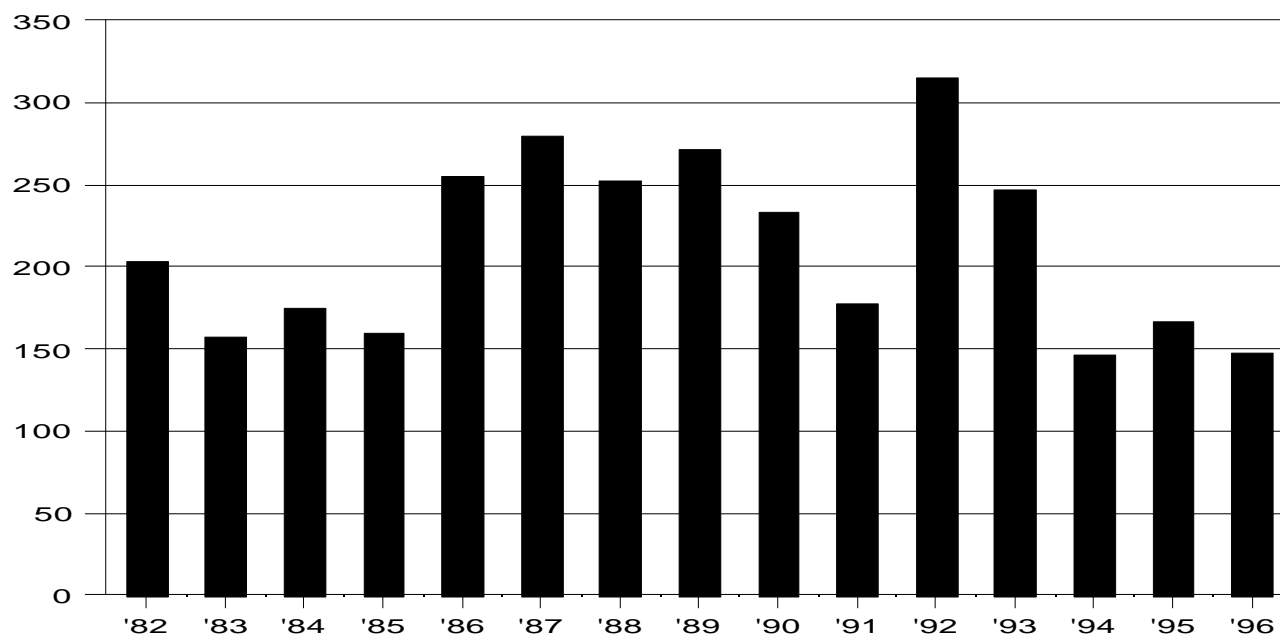
The larceny-theft rate in rural counties in the United States in 1995, 1,186.6 offenses per 100,000 residents, was 65.6% below the 1995 rate in Kauai County.

CLEARANCES OF LARCENIES

		<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Kauai County	(1996)	2,242	389	17.4
Kauai County	(1995)	1,931	359	18.6
2,372 rural police agencies	(1995)	281,941	51,595	18.3

In 1996, there were 311 more reported offenses, a 16.1% rise, while the number of clearances increased by 30, or 8.4%, from 1995. The percentage of thefts cleared slipped 1.2 percentage points over the year.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT RATE 1982-1996 KAUAI COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	203.3	28.2	1987	279.7	40.9	1992	314.8	28.2
1983	156.5	34.3	1988	251.5	33.6	1993	246.1	45.2
1984	174.3	32.9	1989	271.1	24.4	1994	145.6	43.2
1985	159.9	40.8	1990	232.5	40.8	1995	166.1	35.5
1986	254.4	28.4	1991	176.9	39.4	1996	147.1	43.4

The rate of motor vehicle theft in Kauai County moved down 11.4% from 1995 to 1996 to reach its second lowest level since the 1975 start of statewide crime data collection, just 1.0% above the record low set in 1994. The 1996 rate is 30.6% below the 15-year average of 212.0 thefts per 100,000 residents and 27.6% below the rate in 1982.

Rural counties nationwide had an 17.0% lower motor vehicle theft rate than Kauai County in 1995, with 137.8 thefts per 100,000 residents.

CLEARANCES OF MOTOR VEHICLE THEFTS

		<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Kauai County	(1996)	83	36	43.4
Kauai County	(1995)	93	33	35.5
2,372 rural police agencies	(1995)	32,758	10,483	32.0

The number of motor vehicle thefts decreased by 10 from 1995 to 1996, while the number of clearances increased by 3, resulting in a percentage of thefts cleared in 1996 that is 7.9 percentage points higher than the percentage cleared in 1995.

VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN BY TYPE OF OFFENSE
Kauai County, 1996

OFFENSE	# OF OFFENSES	PROPERTY VALUE	% OF TOTAL
MURDER	4	\$0	0.0
RAPE	20	\$0	0.0
ROBBERY			
Highway	6	70	0.0
Commercial House	0	0	0.0
Service Station	0	0	0.0
Convenience Store	2	400	0.0
Residence	1	0	0.0
Bank	1	1,000	0.0
Miscellaneous	3	200	0.0
ROBBERY SUBTOTAL	13	\$1,670	0.1
BURGLARY			
Residence - Night	105	80,580	2.5
Residence - Day	164	1,161,370	35.3
Residence - Unknown	23	12,640	0.4
Non-Residence - Night	159	100,130	3.0
Non-Residence - Day	104	101,850	3.1
Non-Residence - Unknown	35	26,280	0.8
BURGLARY SUBTOTAL	590	\$1,482,850	45.1
LARCENY-THEFT			
Pocket Picking	4	2,190	0.1
Purse Snatching	5	2,660	0.1
Shoplifting	292	38,000	1.2
From Motor Vehicles	701	439,150	13.4
Motor Vehicle Parts	222	56,880	1.7
Bicycles	100	32,830	1.0
From Buildings	357	288,610	8.8
Coin Machines	13	1,490	0.0
All Others	548	403,900	12.3
LARCENY-THEFT SUBTOTAL	2,242	\$1,265,720	38.5
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	83	\$537,000	16.3
TOTAL	2,952	\$3,287,240	100.0

Values may not add to subtotals and totals due to rounding.

VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED
Kauai County, 1996

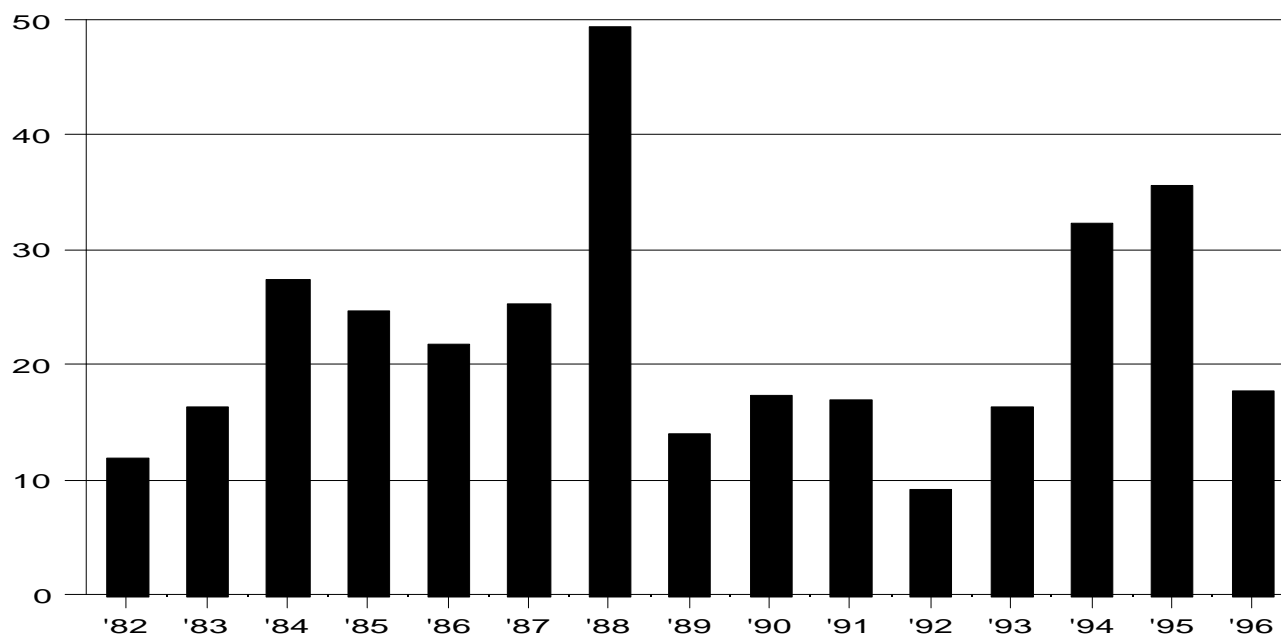
PROPERTY TYPE	STOLEN	RECOVERED	% RECOVERED
MONEY - NOTES	281,960	1,340	0.5
JEWELS	1,396,330	7,100	0.5
CLOTHING - FURS	46,640	7,540	16.2
MOTOR VEHICLES	534,500	401,600	75.1
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	32,310	2,140	6.6
TV - RADIO	247,660	5,150	2.1
FIREARMS	33,290	1,940	5.8
HOUSEHOLD GOODS	22,690	1,220	5.4
CONSUMABLE GOODS	10,360	1,970	19.0
LIVESTOCK	7,780	2,930	37.7
MISCELLANEOUS	673,720	19,670	2.9
TOTAL	\$3,287,240	\$452,610	13.8

**TOTAL VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN IN LARCENY-THEFT BY VALUE
LOST PER OFFENSE**
Kauai County, 1996

VALUE LOST PER OFFENSE	# OF OFFENSES	TOTAL PROPERTY VALUE
\$200 or Over	1,141	1,193,910
\$50 to \$200	594	62,910
Under \$50	507	8,890
TOTAL	2,242	\$1,265,720

Values may not add to totals due to rounding.

ARSON RATE 1982-1996 KAUAI COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Crime Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	12.0	14.3	1987	25.4	10.0	1992	9.3	22.2
1983	16.4	20.0	1988	49.5	16.7	1993	16.4	0.0
1984	27.5	0.0	1989	14.1	16.7	1994	32.4	11.1
1985	24.8	41.7	1990	17.4	0.0	1995	35.7	16.7
1986	21.9	18.2	1991	16.9	11.1	1996	17.7	10.0

The arson rate in Kauai County in 1996 decreased 50.4% from 1995's second highest level since the start of arson data collection in 1980 to the median position, with 8 of the past 17 years having higher rates and 8 years having lower rates. The 1996 arson rate is 21.3% below the 15-year average of 22.5 per 100,000 residents and 47.5% above 1982's second lowest rate in the past 15 years.

Fewer jurisdictions report offense data for arson than for the other Index Crimes. In those rural counties reporting arson offenses, the 1995 rate of 35.6 arsons per 100,000 residents was 0.3% lower than the 1995 rate in Kauai County.

CLEARANCES OF ARSONS

		<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Kauai County	(1996)	10	2	20.0
Kauai County	(1995)	20	2	10.0
U.S. rural police agencies	(1995)	4,952	1,075	21.7

The number of arson offenses declined from 20 in 1995 to 10 in 1996, while clearances remained unchanged at 2. Therefore, the percentage of arsons cleared in 1996 increased by 10.0 percentage points from 1995.

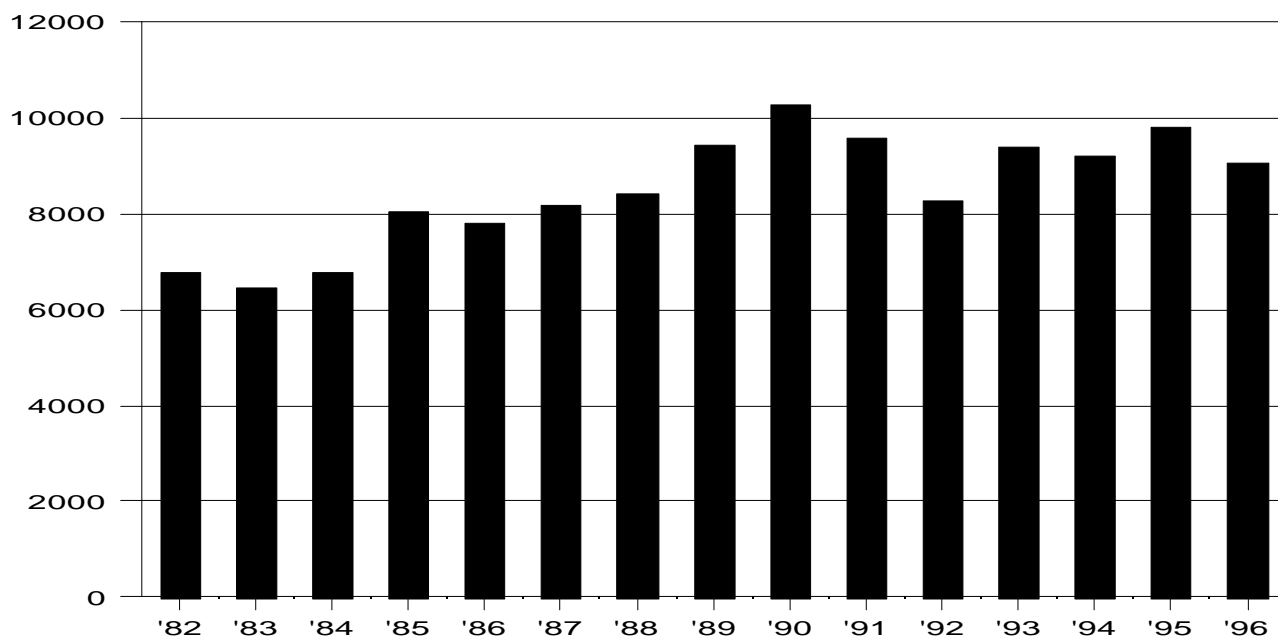
VALUE OF PROPERTY DESTROYED BY ARSON
Kauai County, 1996

PROPERTY TYPE	# OF OFFENSES (% OF TOTAL)	PROPERTY VALUE (% OF TOTAL)
STRUCTURE		
Single Occupancy Residential	2 20.0	185,500 63.7
Other Residential	0	\$0
Storage	0	\$0
Other Commercial	2 20.0	\$3,300 1.1
Community/Public	3 30.0	\$700 0.2
All Other Structures	0	\$0
STRUCTURE SUBTOTAL	7 70.0	\$189,500 65.1
MOBILE		
Motor Vehicles	1 10.0	\$1,800 0.6
MOBILE SUBTOTAL	1 10.0	\$1,800 0.6
OTHER	2 20.0	\$100,000 34.3
TOTAL	10 100.0	\$291,300 100.0

Percents may not total 100.0 due to rounding.

Three arsons of community/public structures accounted for 30% of all arsons in 1996 but less than one-half of 1 percent of the total loss. This category had the smallest average loss per offense: \$233. The single occupancy (family) residential category had the highest average loss: \$92,750. Arson of structures accounted for 70% of the number of arsons and 65% of the total value loss as a result of arson.

PART II OFFENSE RATE 1982-1996 KAUAI COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Offense Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Offense Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Offense Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	6,770.3	47.5	1987	8,186.4	47.3	1992	8,268.1	48.1
1983	6,455.6	49.1	1988	8,395.9	42.0	1993	9,366.8	43.9
1984	6,756.9	47.2	1989	9,453.8	42.6	1994	9,200.6	43.3
1985	8,036.0	46.1	1990	10,274.7	48.6	1995	9,785.1	42.3
1986	7,802.6	42.4	1991	9,561.4	49.0	1996	9,081.2	37.2

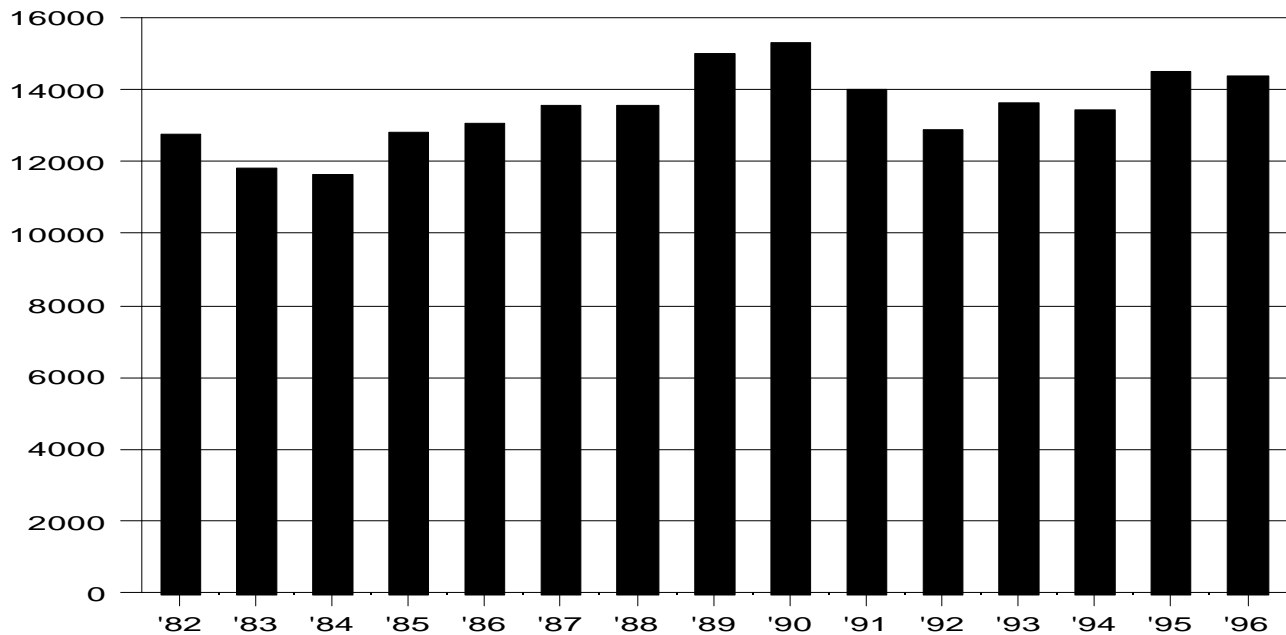
The reported Part II Offense rate in Kauai County decreased 7.2% from 1995 to 1996. Following an increasing trend from 1982 to 1990, the Part II Offense rate changed direction in every year except 1992. The 1996 rate is now 11.6% below the 1990,15-year maximum rate, but remains 5.7% above the 15-year average of 8,588.9 offenses per 100,000 residents. The 1996 rate is also 34.1% above the 1982 rate, which was the third lowest rate in the past 15 years.

CLEARANCES OF PART II OFFENSES

	<u>Year</u>	<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Kauai County	1996	5,125	1,909	37.2
	1995	5,478	2,316	42.3

The percentage of Part II Offenses cleared in Kauai County decreased by 5.1 percentage points from 1995 to 1996. The total number of reported Part II Offenses decreased by 353, while the total number of clearances decreased by 407.

TOTAL INDEX & PART II OFFENSE RATE 1982-1996 KAUAI COUNTY



RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION AND CLEARANCE RATES SINCE 1982

<u>Year</u>	<u>Offense Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Offense Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Offense Rate</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
1982	12,787.1	33.4	1987	13,574.2	37.3	1992	12,891.9	38.5
1983	11,836.4	37.4	1988	13,600.0	33.9	1993	13,642.8	36.6
1984	11,676.6	38.0	1989	15,024.1	34.4	1994	13,452.1	36.6
1985	12,840.1	36.4	1990	15,303.6	40.8	1995	14,495.5	35.5
1986	13,105.3	33.5	1991	14,031.7	40.6	1996	14,356.3	30.4

From 1984, which posted the lowest rate in the past 15 years, to the 15-year peak rate in 1990, the reported Total Index and Part II Offense rate in Kauai County followed a trend of steady increase. Since 1990, the total offense rate has fluctuated in a narrower range, decreasing 1.0% from 1995 to 1996. The 1996 rate is now 6.2% below the 1990 peak rate but remains 5.8% above the 15-year average of 13,572.7 offenses per 100,000 residents and 12.3% above the 1982 rate, which was the third lowest rate in the past 15 years.

CLEARANCES OF TOTAL INDEX & PART II OFFENSES

	<u>Year</u>	<u>Number of Offenses</u>	<u>Number of Clearances</u>	<u>Percent Cleared</u>
Kauai County	1996	8,102	2,461	30.4
	1995	8,115	2,883	35.5

The percentage of Total Index and Part II Offenses cleared in Kauai County decreased by 5.1 percentage points from 1995 to 1996. The total number of reported Index and Part II Offenses decreased by 13, while the total number of clearances decreased by 422.

ARREST STATISTICS

Arrest data, including the age, sex, and race/ethnicity of the offender, are reported by county law enforcement agencies for all violations except most traffic offenses. Arrests are also tallied for the charge of negligent manslaughter in traffic cases, as well as nontraffic cases of negligent manslaughter. The UCR Program requires that an arrest be counted on each separate occasion a person is taken into custody, notified, or cited. Arrest figures do not measure the number of individuals arrested since one person may be arrested several times during the year for the same or different offenses.

The most severe violation is recorded for each arrest. The violations are divided into two categories: Index Offenses, including murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson; and Part II Offenses, including manslaughter by negligence¹ and all other offenses. Definitions of Index Crimes and manslaughter by negligence, and Part II Offenses are listed in Appendices A and B, respectively.

Race and ethnicity data are presented using categories specific to Hawaii: White (Caucasian), Black, American Indian or Alaskan Native, Chinese, Japanese, Filipino, Hawaiian/Part-Hawaiian, Korean, Samoan, and Other Asian or Pacific Islanders. National categories are more restrictive: White (Caucasian), Black, American Indian or Alaskan Native, and Asian or Pacific Islander.

As mentioned in the Introduction, there are a number of new tables in *Crime in Hawaii, 1996*. Primary among these are historical counts of adult and juvenile arrests for the Part II Offense categories. The juvenile status offenses of curfew/loitering violation and runaway are traditionally included in Part II. Arrests in these categories account for a substantial portion of the Part II and total Index & Part II juvenile arrests. Because these categories do not exist for adults, any adult-to-juvenile comparison based on traditional Part II totals will be biased in favor of adults. The tables on pages 112 and 118, and the chart on page 118 have dealt with this shortcoming by reporting status offense arrests separately from arrests for the other, criminal, Part II Offenses. Similar handling was not possible in the year-to-year historical tables due to space limitations.

Also, the role that status offenses play in any examination of juvenile arrest trends should be considered. For example, in 1982, there were 1,811 arrests statewide for the specified status offenses, accounting for 28% of juvenile arrests for Part II Offenses. In 1996, 5,987 statewide status offense arrests were tallied, accounting for 46% of juvenile arrests for Part II Offenses.

¹ The division of crime categories is often made between Part I, which includes manslaughter by negligence, and Part II, which includes all other offenses. The sections on both offenses (pages 7-109) and arrests include manslaughter by negligence with the Part II Offenses for two reasons: 1) the UCR Program, and this report, emphasize Index Offenses (which exclude manslaughter by negligence) rather than Part II Offenses; and 2) the national report, *Crime in the United States*, groups arrest data by Index Offenses and all other offenses; no arrest data are reported for manslaughter by negligence.

**AVERAGE NUMBER OF ADULT AND JUVENILE ARRESTS PER YEAR BY
INDEX OFFENSES AND TOTAL PART II OFFENSES
STATE OF HAWAII, 1982-86, 1987-91, 1992-96, AND 1982-1996**

OFFENSE	ADULTS				JUVENILES				TOTAL			
	1982-1986	1987-1991	1992-1996	1982-1996	1982-1986	1987-1991	1992-1996	1982-1996	1982-1986	1987-1991	1992-1996	1982-1996
Murder	45	46	48	46	3	6	8	6	48	52	57	52
Forcible Rape	123	139	118	127	15	23	20	19	138	162	138	146
Robbery	366	264	342	324	180	120	198	166	546	384	540	490
Aggravated Assault	411	565	520	499	47	116	126	97	459	682	646	595
Index Violent Crime	945	1,015	1,028	996	245	264	353	287	1,190	1,279	1,380	1,283
Burglary	832	858	892	861	922	912	636	824	1,755	1,771	1,528	1,684
Larceny-Theft	4,358	4,677	5,038	4,691	3,085	3,396	3,061	3,181	7,443	8,073	8,099	7,872
Motor Vehicle Theft	404	563	1,127	698	368	625	532	508	772	1,188	1,658	1,206
Arson	18	19	27	21	22	26	27	25	41	44	53	46
Index Property Crime	5,613	6,117	7,083	6,271	4,398	4,959	4,255	4,537	10,011	11,076	11,338	10,808
Total Index Crime	6,558	7,132	8,111	7,267	4,643	5,224	4,608	4,825	11,201	12,356	12,719	12,092
Part II Offenses ⁴	25,876	37,562	39,646	34,361	5,500	7,404	8,195	7,033	31,376	44,966	47,841	41,394
Status Offenses	N/A				2,311	3,756	6,187	4,085	2,311	3,756	6,187	4,085
GRAND TOTAL	32,434	44,694	47,756	41,628	12,453	16,384	18,990	15,943	44,887	61,078	66,747	57,571

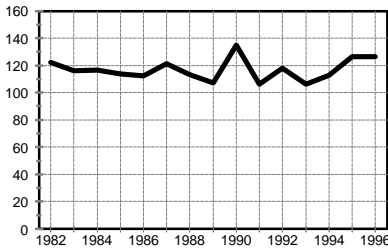
Adults accounted for 72% of all arrests in both the past 15 years and the most recent 5 years. However, adults experienced an increase in their share of total Index Crime arrests from 58% in the ten years from 1982-1991 to 64% in the most recent 5 years, 1992-1996. Meanwhile, the adult share of violent crime arrests decreased from 79% in 1982-1991 to 74% in 1992-1996. In the 1982-1991 period, 56% of those arrested for property crimes were adults, while the adult share of arrests for property crimes was up to 62% in the most recent 5 years. Juveniles accounted for the majority of the arrests for burglary and arson in the ten years from 1982-1991 and for motor vehicle theft in the 5 years from 1987-1991.

- Notes:
1. Column details may not add to subtotals and totals due to rounding.
 2. Adults and juveniles may not add to totals due to rounding.
 3. The Grand Total, Total Index, and Index Property Crime total include arson arrests.
 4. Part II Offense arrests on this page include arrests for manslaughter by negligence and exclude arrests for juvenile Status Offenses.

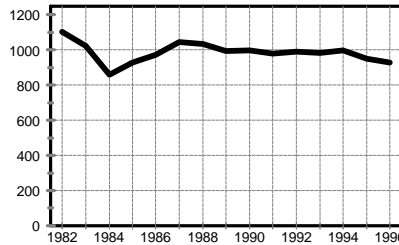
State of Hawaii

15-Year Arrest Rate Charts and Total Arrests Table

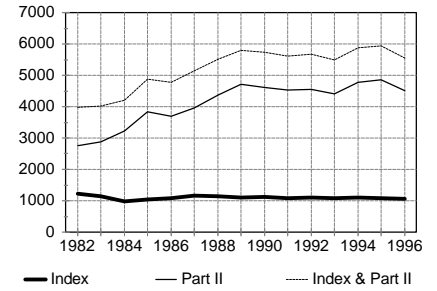
Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents



for Index Violent Crime



for Index Property Crime



for Total Index Crime,
for Part II Offenses, and
for Total Index & Part II

Total Number of Arrests for Index and Part II Offenses 1982-1996

	Total Index	Violent Crime	Property Crime	Murder	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft	Arson	Part II Offenses	Total Index & Part II
1996	12,490	1,498	10,992	54	130	678	636	1,392	8,087	1,478	35	53,363	65,853
1995	12,720	1,493	11,227	76	105	607	705	1,305	7,935	1,934	53	57,269	69,989
1994	13,032	1,323	11,709	62	149	459	653	1,527	8,377	1,742	63	55,969	69,001
1993	12,632	1,233	11,399	52	129	460	592	1,549	8,137	1,653	60	51,202	63,834
1992	12,719	1,355	11,364	40	175	496	644	1,867	7,957	1,484	56	52,337	65,056
1991	12,260	1,200	11,060	49	155	413	583	1,696	8,066	1,248	50	51,159	63,419
1990	12,592	1,502	11,090	47	216	401	838	1,578	8,048	1,419	45	51,327	63,919
1989	12,070	1,174	10,896	60	159	305	650	1,810	7,815	1,252	19	51,503	63,573
1988	12,382	1,224	11,158	36	138	330	720	2,055	7,983	1,072	48	47,271	59,653
1987	12,474	1,297	11,177	67	143	470	617	1,715	8,455	948	59	42,353	54,827
1986	11,411	1,182	10,229	46	144	429	563	1,943	7,373	872	41	38,859	50,270
1985	10,828	1,183	9,645	39	137	479	528	1,708	7,078	816	43	39,863	50,691
1984	10,048	1,197	8,851	62	144	535	456	1,467	6,659	677	48	33,086	43,134
1983	11,537	1,174	10,363	51	110	588	425	1,613	7,922	783	45	29,188	40,725
1982	12,181	1,214	10,967	41	153	699	321	2,042	8,185	713	27	27,436	39,617

Notes: 1. Total Index & Part II, Total Index, and the Property Crime total include arson arrests.
2. Part II Offense arrests include arrests for juvenile status offenses.

State of Hawaii

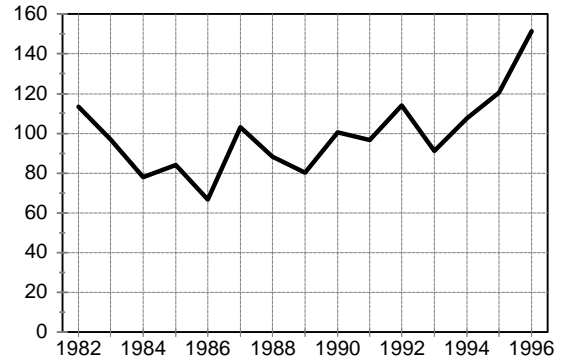
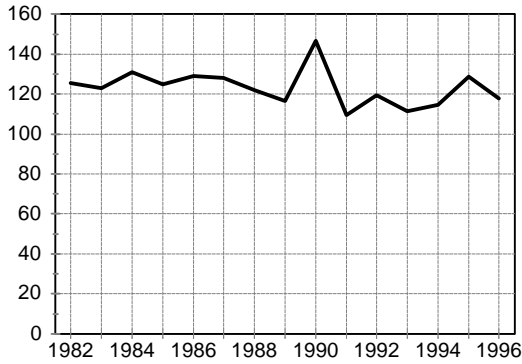
15-Year Arrest Rate Charts for Adults and Juveniles

Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents

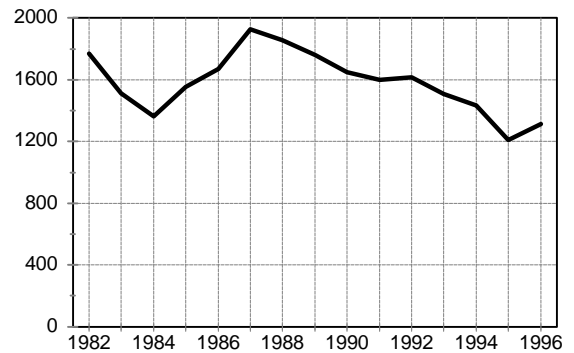
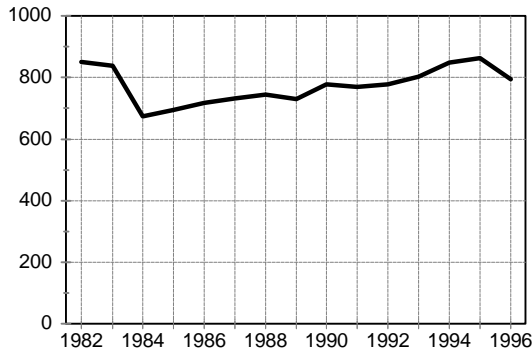
Adults:

Juveniles:

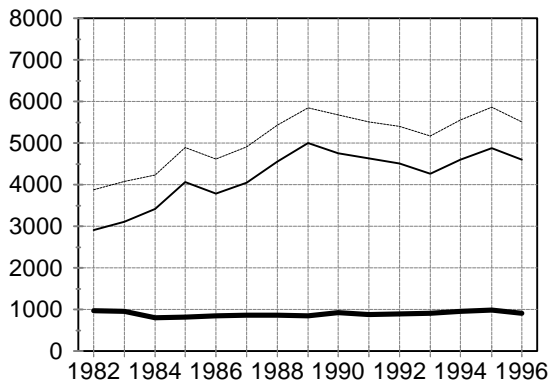
for Index Violent Crime



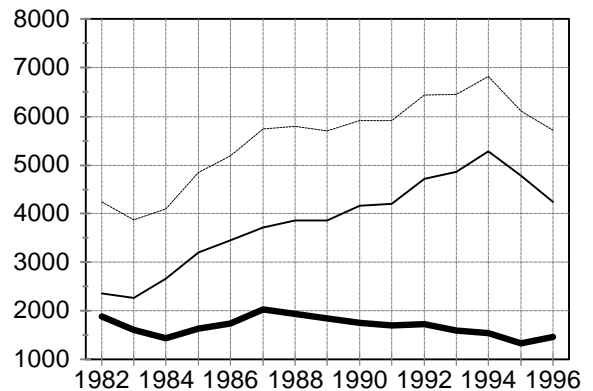
for Index Property Crime



for Total Index Crime,
for Part II Offenses, and
for Total Index & Part II



— Index — Part II - - - Index & Part III



— Index — Part II - - - Index & Part II

State of Hawaii
15-Year Arrest Trends

Adult Arrests for Index Offenses, 1982-1996

	Total Index	Violent Crime	Property Crime	Murder	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft	Arson
1996	8,000	1,034	6,966	42	113	379	500	893	5,023	1,022	28
1995	8,654	1,125	7,529	58	92	388	587	860	5,189	1,447	33
1994	8,368	997	7,371	54	123	315	505	895	5,106	1,341	29
1993	7,870	961	6,909	51	118	310	482	871	4,950	1,066	22
1992	7,661	1,021	6,640	37	144	316	524	941	4,920	757	22
1991	7,398	923	6,475	41	133	279	470	796	5,039	618	22
1990	7,695	1,221	6,474	41	184	298	698	854	4,857	738	25
1989	6,888	948	5,940	56	142	215	535	778	4,530	622	10
1988	6,916	976	5,940	32	117	221	606	1,031	4,417	479	13
1987	6,763	1,007	5,756	61	121	308	517	833	4,544	356	23
1986	6,511	994	5,517	37	127	333	497	970	4,149	369	29
1985	6,194	945	5,249	38	125	304	478	825	3,943	469	12
1984	6,018	979	5,039	60	131	370	418	694	3,940	380	25
1983	7,066	905	6,161	50	99	372	384	766	4,928	448	19
1982	7,003	902	6,101	39	133	451	279	907	4,832	355	7

Juvenile Arrests for Index Offenses, 1982-1996

	Total Index	Violent Crime	Property Crime	Murder	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft	Arson
1996	4,490	464	4,026	12	17	299	136	499	3,064	456	7
1995	4,066	368	3,698	18	13	219	118	445	2,746	487	20
1994	4,664	326	4,338	8	26	144	148	632	3,271	401	34
1993	4,762	272	4,490	1	11	150	110	678	3,187	587	38
1992	5,058	334	4,724	3	31	180	120	926	3,037	727	34
1991	4,862	277	4,585	8	22	134	113	900	3,027	630	28
1990	4,897	281	4,616	6	32	103	140	724	3,191	681	20
1989	5,182	226	4,956	4	17	90	115	1,032	3,285	630	9
1988	5,466	248	5,218	4	21	109	114	1,024	3,566	593	35
1987	5,711	290	5,421	6	22	162	100	882	3,911	592	36
1986	4,900	188	4,712	9	17	96	66	973	3,224	503	12
1985	4,634	238	4,396	1	12	175	50	883	3,135	347	31
1984	4,030	218	3,812	2	13	165	38	773	2,719	297	23
1983	4,471	269	4,202	1	11	216	41	847	2,994	335	26
1982	5,178	312	4,866	2	20	248	42	1,135	3,353	358	20

Note: Total Index and Property Crime totals include arson arrests.

Part II Arrests by Offense, State of Hawaii, 1982-1996

Adults

	Negligent Manslaughter	Other Assault	Forgery	Fraud	Embezzle- ment	Stolen Property	Vandalism	Weapons	Prostitu- tion	Sex Offenses	Man./Sale: Opium or Cocaine	Man./Sale: Marijuana	Man./Sale: Synthetic Narcotic	Man./Sale: Nonnarcotic	Possession: Opium or Cocaine	Possession: Marijuana
1996	16	3,794	416	567	63	248	549	359	380	293	401	126	38	66	1,135	623
1995	12	3,947	368	532	59	317	629	447	503	310	398	155	22	75	1,070	706
1994	9	3,595	378	565	76	181	686	573	444	337	461	154	17	37	1,195	793
1993	26	3,346	295	568	74	190	639	618	622	458	411	204	6	36	1,076	836
1992	22	2,545	420	564	101	226	632	827	580	519	414	197	4	33	1,423	1,058
1991	27	2,389	401	496	35	111	718	586	533	402	394	190	0	25	1,129	1,028
1990	16	2,217	315	488	78	148	777	876	454	380	383	206	0	17	1,051	1,431
1989	21	1,908	466	417	54	142	774	780	456	284	253	249	12	29	1,143	1,657
1988	23	2,100	299	601	55	154	720	586	563	189	309	288	8	19	653	1,837
1987	24	1,912	259	529	31	112	655	452	351	176	268	321	4	17	498	2,055
1986	37	1,588	254	478	70	127	598	522	393	181	209	318	2	4	588	2,464
1985	40	1,410	167	573	52	136	569	595	459	133	202	277	3	6	475	3,120
1984	21	1,411	120	516	49	158	528	458	531	144	119	247	55	8	388	2,281
1983	23	1,470	180	551	35	141	394	450	581	120	126	176	212	21	337	2,425
1982	18	1,425	116	460	25	113	498	454	449	110	73	186	163	10	197	2,017

Juveniles

	Negligent Manslaughter	Other Assault	Forgery	Fraud	Embezzle- ment	Stolen Property	Vandalism	Weapons	Prostitu- tion	Sex Offenses	Man./Sale: Opium or Cocaine	Man./Sale: Marijuana	Man./Sale: Synthetic Narcotic	Man./Sale: Nonnarcotic	Possession: Opium or Cocaine	Possession: Marijuana
1996	3	1,361	8	45	0	27	534	79	5	74	21	46	0	4	38	649
1995	4	1,402	21	42	4	34	744	99	6	88	16	36	0	6	30	699
1994	2	1,381	22	41	3	44	944	112	11	111	11	43	0	5	35	551
1993	3	1,479	34	29	2	49	569	85	6	118	15	32	0	6	23	385
1992	3	1,402	25	41	2	56	471	97	3	166	13	25	0	4	42	327
1991	2	1,531	18	43	4	70	553	103	3	158	10	32	0	2	39	312
1990	4	1,485	36	27	4	92	655	137	5	71	8	20	1	0	26	328
1989	1	1,418	42	20	9	61	615	109	5	75	20	20	2	0	65	416
1988	3	1,178	24	47	7	52	630	87	6	66	4	11	0	3	32	477
1987	2	983	19	28	2	52	669	91	6	65	12	23	0	0	32	631
1986	5	814	24	39	1	63	700	108	20	40	3	21	0	5	26	713
1985	4	795	21	29	0	64	534	79	4	47	5	17	0	2	21	931
1984	4	715	16	25	3	83	351	59	17	45	1	21	0	3	48	721
1983	5	748	15	26	0	39	270	56	7	35	0	15	1	0	16	723
1982	0	694	5	24	3	33	301	51	9	29	1	12	0	1	2	562

Part II Arrests by Offense, State of Hawaii, 1982-1996 (Cont.)

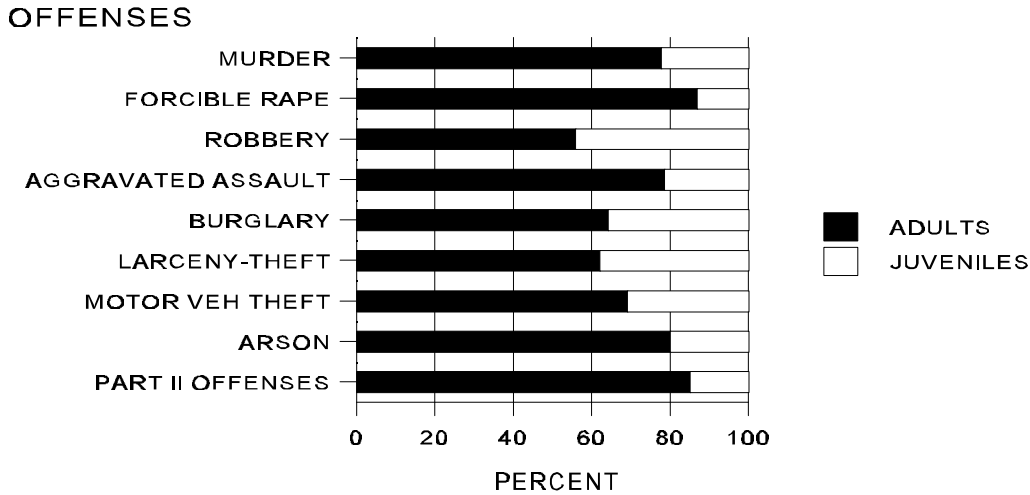
Adults

	Possession: Synthetic Narcotic	Possession: Nonnarcotic	Gambling: Bookmaking	Gambling: Numbers & Lottery	Gambling: Other	Offenses Agst. Family/ Children	DUI	Liquor Laws	Disorderly Conduct	Vagrancy	All Other Criminal Offenses	Suspicion	Total Part II Offenses	Total Index & Part II Offenses
1996	155	175	10	0	298	1,739	4,706	855	791	0	22,530	4	40,337	48,337
1995	124	216	12	0	359	1,826	4,057	1,211	943	0	24,357	0	42,655	51,309
1994	69	304	35	9	347	1,807	4,267	943	1,069	0	21,631	1	39,983	48,351
1993	34	290	42	0	373	1,965	5,141	837	1,165	0	17,463	0	36,715	44,585
1992	6	231	51	0	642	2,888	5,521	1,123	1,294	0	17,218	0	38,539	46,200
1991	6	121	67	0	625	2,644	7,933	1,302	1,487	0	16,456	0	39,105	46,503
1990	3	103	82	0	591	2,420	8,378	1,903	1,545	0	15,826	0	39,688	47,383
1989	61	142	54	7	711	2,015	7,685	2,423	1,224	0	17,695	0	40,662	47,550
1988	39	89	20	0	706	1,470	7,001	2,085	1,175	0	15,442	0	36,431	43,347
1987	14	46	2	2	742	716	7,281	2,192	1,002	0	12,261	1	31,923	38,686
1986	16	34	8	0	504	190	6,174	2,144	981	0	11,241	0	29,125	35,636
1985	14	48	8	1	882	105	7,600	2,599	1,078	0	10,242	0	30,794	36,988
1984	23	42	0	0	792	27	6,316	2,057	1,015	0	7,881	449	25,636	31,654
1983	57	95	9	10	924	28	3,687	1,921	1,073	0	7,465	380	22,891	29,957
1982	29	41	7	7	978	14	3,033	893	1,045	0	8,180	391	20,932	27,935

Juveniles *(please see the caution noted on page 111)*

	Possession: Synthetic Narcotic	Possession: Nonnarcotic	Gambling: Bookmaking	Gambling: Numbers & Lottery	Gambling: Other	Offenses Agst. Family/ Children	DUI	Liquor Laws	Disorderly Conduct	Vagrancy	Suspicion	Curfew	Runaway	All Other Offenses	Total Part II Offenses	Total Index & Part II Offenses
1996	12	6	0	0	2	151	68	312	120	7	0	734	5,253	3,467	13,026	17,516
1995	7	10	0	0	9	141	58	386	110	0	0	906	5,540	4,216	14,614	18,680
1994	2	17	0	0	19	133	44	383	216	2	0	1,349	5,283	5,222	15,986	20,650
1993	1	17	1	0	6	131	36	239	138	0	0	1,228	4,970	4,885	14,487	19,249
1992	0	21	0	0	1	133	38	244	179	0	0	1,017	4,656	4,832	13,798	18,856
1991	0	8	1	0	0	144	57	385	156	0	0	981	3,418	4,024	12,054	16,916
1990	7	13	0	0	12	109	71	520	167	0	0	1,329	2,881	3,631	11,639	16,536
1989	16	10	0	3	81	134	51	587	163	0	1	1,165	2,299	3,453	10,841	16,023
1988	2	20	0	0	92	38	74	529	106	0	0	1,373	2,199	3,780	10,840	16,306
1987	2	6	0	0	50	14	75	579	88	0	0	1,171	1,966	3,864	10,430	16,141
1986	0	6	0	0	60	10	77	627	74	0	2	1,196	1,913	3,187	9,734	14,634
1985	6	5	0	0	129	9	86	523	65	0	0	1,110	1,661	2,922	9,069	13,703
1984	6	4	0	0	95	4	71	405	67	0	14	796	1,496	2,380	7,450	11,480
1983	0	1	0	2	66	6	42	286	95	0	4	429	1,142	2,268	6,297	10,768
1982	1	3	0	1	92	3	30	182	91	0	6	565	1,246	2,557	6,504	11,682

**PERCENTAGE OF ADULT AND JUVENILE ARRESTS
BY INDEX OFFENSES
STATE OF HAWAII, 1996**



**ADULT AND JUVENILE ARRESTS
STATE OF HAWAII, 1996**

OFFENSE	ADULTS	JUVENILES	TOTAL
Murder	42	12	54
Forcible Rape	113	17	130
Robbery	379	299	678
Aggravated Assault	500	136	636
Index Violent Crime	1,034	464	1,498
Burglary	893	499	1,392
Larceny-Theft	5,023	3,064	8,087
Motor Vehicle Theft	1,022	456	1,478
Arson	28	7	35
Index Property Crime	6,966	4,026	10,992
Total Index Crime	8,000	4,490	12,490
Part II Offenses ²	40,337	7,039	47,376
Status Offenses	N/A	5,987	5,987
GRAND TOTAL	48,337	17,516	65,853

Adults accounted for 73% of all arrests, 64% of the arrests for Index Crimes, 69% of the arrests for violent crimes, and 63% of the arrests for property crimes. Juveniles accounted for a majority of the arrests for 3 Index Offenses in 1991 (burglary, motor vehicle theft, and arson), one Index Offense in 1992-1994 (arson), and no Index Offenses in 1995 and 1996.

Notes: 1. The Grand Total, Total Index, and Index Property Crime total include arson arrests.
2. Part II Offense arrests on this page include arrests for manslaughter by negligence and exclude arrests for juvenile Status Offenses.

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses
State of Hawaii, 1996

OFFENSE	SEX	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	TOTAL	ROW %
MURDER	M	15	6	3	3	1	2	3	3	36	85.7
	F	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	14.3
FORCIBLE RAPE	M	32	17	12	28	8	2	4	3	106	93.8
	F	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7	6.2
ROBBERY	M	133	63	66	48	27	5	2	3	347	91.6
	F	14	5	3	5	5	0	0	0	32	8.4
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	M	137	86	64	45	37	25	8	16	418	83.6
	F	23	15	11	9	12	7	2	3	82	16.4
BURGLARY	M	312	126	172	80	38	17	1	5	751	84.1
	F	56	40	18	15	8	3	2	0	142	15.9
LARCENY-THEFT	M	947	499	598	485	468	221	100	128	3,446	68.6
	F	436	208	272	264	171	99	47	80	1,577	31.4
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	M	333	142	179	72	50	10	8	1	795	77.8
	F	92	52	43	30	4	6	0	0	227	22.2
ARSON	M	14	3	2	3	2	0	1	0	25	89.3
	F	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	10.7
TOTAL	M	1,923	942	1,096	764	631	282	127	159	5,924	74.1
	F	625	322	349	330	200	116	51	83	2,076	25.9
COLUMN PERCENT	M	75.5	74.5	75.8	69.8	75.9	70.9	71.3	65.7	74.1	
	F	24.5	25.5	24.2	30.2	24.1	29.1	28.7	34.3	25.9	

Males accounted for 74% of adult arrests for Index Crimes in the State of Hawaii in 1996. For 6 of the 8 Index Offenses, males were apprehended over 80% of the time. Females accounted for over 30% of the arrests for larceny and 22% of the arrests for motor vehicle theft.

Males also accounted for the majority of arrests in each adult age category. The overall proportion of males to females arrested in 1996 is similar to 1995. For the second consecutive year, males slightly decreased their share of arrests for Index Offenses.

Overall, the number of adult arrests for Index Offenses decreased 7.6% from 1995 to 1996, reversing the steady rise of 17.0% from 1991 to 1995.

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses
State of Hawaii, 1996

OFFENSE	SEX	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	TOTAL	ROW %
NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER	M	4	3	1	0	4	0	0	0	12	75.0
	F	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	25.0
OTHER ASSAULT	M	884	654	632	473	313	176	79	66	3,277	86.4
	F	141	84	105	78	59	30	12	8	517	13.6
FORGERY	M	48	48	82	26	12	13	1	3	233	56.0
	F	52	29	54	20	16	6	3	3	183	44.0
FRAUD	M	69	84	49	64	38	24	15	18	361	63.7
	F	41	34	40	43	16	24	7	1	206	36.3
EMBEZZLEMENT	M	11	5	5	4	2	0	0	0	27	42.9
	F	9	8	5	8	3	3	0	0	36	57.1
POSSESSION OF STOLEN PROPERTY	M	47	28	92	16	11	8	1	1	204	82.3
	F	8	6	14	11	4	1	0	0	44	17.7
VANDALISM	M	209	72	78	60	41	15	11	10	496	90.3
	F	13	4	10	4	10	5	4	3	53	9.7
WEAPONS	M	73	55	79	39	50	21	5	10	332	92.5
	F	9	3	4	6	2	0	1	2	27	7.5
PROSTITUTION	M	20	19	27	22	14	12	4	5	123	32.4
	F	80	39	46	53	18	15	6	0	257	67.6
SEX OFFENSES	M	30	45	50	40	35	30	13	46	289	98.6
	F	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	1.4
MANU./SALE: OPIUM OR COCAINE	M	59	56	60	67	29	29	8	5	313	78.1
	F	15	12	14	30	9	5	1	2	88	21.9
MANU./SALE: MARIJUANA	M	26	17	14	13	13	4	4	2	93	73.8
	F	7	9	6	6	3	1	0	1	33	26.2
MANU./SALE: SYNTHETIC NARCOTIC	M	8	6	5	4	3	0	0	0	26	68.4
	F	4	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	12	31.6
MANU./SALE: NONNARCOTIC	M	10	11	11	10	5	2	0	0	49	74.2
	F	3	2	2	2	5	3	0	0	17	25.8
POSSESSION: OPIUM OR COCAINE	M	123	147	165	170	124	52	28	12	821	72.3
	F	45	59	74	79	36	14	4	3	314	27.7

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses (Cont.)
State of Hawaii, 1996

OFFENSE	SEX	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	TOTAL	ROW %
POSSESSION: MARIJUANA	M	159	69	89	87	42	25	7	6	484	77.7
	F	41	28	22	21	13	10	3	1	139	22.3
POSSESSION: SYNTHETIC NARCOTIC	M	16	19	34	27	10	5	2	0	113	72.9
	F	13	9	9	7	1	2	0	1	42	27.1
POSSESSION: NONNARCOTIC	M	18	31	29	28	12	11	6	1	136	77.7
	F	10	9	10	3	3	3	1	0	39	22.3
GAMBLING: BOOKMAKING	M	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	2	9	90.0
	F	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	10.0
GAMBLING: OTHER	M	15	24	30	39	32	15	27	33	215	72.1
	F	4	6	10	9	14	13	14	13	83	27.9
OFFENSES AGST. FAMILY/ CHILDREN	M	219	273	310	258	195	81	56	65	1,457	83.8
	F	53	47	66	44	35	20	6	11	282	16.2
DUI	M	726	630	674	677	546	346	245	264	4,108	87.3
	F	74	69	118	130	93	64	30	20	598	12.7
LIQUOR LAWS	M	357	73	95	77	79	50	25	28	784	91.7
	F	32	6	6	14	7	5	1	0	71	8.3
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	M	224	106	72	74	66	36	16	22	616	77.9
	F	38	33	29	31	23	13	1	7	175	22.1
ALL OTHER CRIMINAL OFFENSES	M	4,025	3,550	3,847	3,121	2,023	963	420	408	18,357	81.5
	F	809	788	973	803	439	211	79	71	4,173	18.5
SUSPICION	M	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	75.0
	F	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25.0
TOTAL	M	7,380	6,025	6,530	5,397	3,701	1,922	975	1,008	32,938	81.7
	F	1,504	1,289	1,622	1,405	811	448	173	147	7,399	18.3
COLUMN PERCENT	M	83.1	82.4	80.1	79.3	82.0	81.1	84.9	87.3	81.7	
	F	16.9	17.6	19.9	20.7	18.0	18.9	15.1	12.7	18.3	

Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses
State of Hawaii, 1996

OFFENSE (ROW %)	WHITE	BLACK	INDIAN	CHINESE	JAPANESE	FILIPINO	HAWAIIAN	KOREAN	SAMOAN	OTHER	TOTAL
MURDER	15 33.3	4 9.5	0	1 2.4	3 9.5	7 16.7	1 2.4	1 2.4	7 16.7	3 7.1	42 100.0
FORCIBLE RAPE	37 32.7	16 14.2	1 0.9	0	4 3.5	17 15.0	18 15.9	1 0.9	3 2.7	16 14.2	113 100.0
ROBBERY	112 29.6	26 6.9	1 0.3	5 1.3	19 5.0	28 7.4	105 27.7	1 0.3	49 12.9	33 8.7	379 100.0
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	135 27.0	28 5.6	1 0.2	8 1.6	18 3.6	81 16.2	121 24.2	14 2.8	36 7.2	58 11.6	500 100.0
BURGLARY	290 32.5	24 2.7	0	18 2.0	62 6.9	110 12.3	264 29.6	19 2.1	16 1.8	90 10.1	893 100.0
LARCENY- THEFT	2,114 42.1	212 4.2	7 0.1	149 3.0	422 8.4	507 10.1	916 18.2	90 1.8	105 2.1	501 10.0	5,023 100.0
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	261 25.5	34 3.3	2 0.2	26 2.5	100 9.8	147 14.4	252 24.7	9 0.9	88 8.6	103 10.1	1,022 100.0
ARSON	16 57.1	0	0	0	5 17.9	2 7.1	4 14.3	0	0	1 3.6	28 100.0
TOTAL	2,980	344	12	207	633	899	1,681	135	304	805	8,000
COLUMN % OF TOTAL	37.3	4.3	0.2	2.6	7.9	11.2	21.0	1.7	3.8	10.1	100.0

Row percentages may not total 100.0 due to rounding.

Among adults, more Whites were arrested for Index Offenses in the State of Hawaii in 1996 than individuals of any other race: 37% of the total. Whites comprised approximately one-third of the State's population in 1990. Blacks, who accounted for 2.5% of the State's population in 1990, were disproportionately represented in 7 of the 8 adult arrest categories. Native American (Indian), Chinese, and Japanese adults were arrested at a lower rate than their races' proportions of the State's population in 1990: 0.5, 6.2, and 22.3%, respectively.

Filipinos, who made up 15.2% of Hawaii's population in 1990, were underrepresented in adult arrests for all Index Offense categories except murder and aggravated assault. Hawaiians and part-Hawaiians were overrepresented in all categories of adult arrests except murder. According to census figures, Hawaiians and part-Hawaiians comprised 12.5% of the State's population. Koreans made up 2.2% of Hawaii's population in 1990 and accounted for 1.7% of adult arrests in 1996. Samoans were arrested more often for each Index Offense except arson than one might expect based on the proportion of Samoans in the population: 1.4% in 1990.

All racial/ethnic groups changed less than 2 percentage points in their share of total adult arrests for Index Offenses in the 3 years from 1993 to 1996. However, Hawaiians/part-Hawaiians accounted for just 2% of the adult arrests for murder in 1996, down sharply from the 21% to 28% recorded in the preceding 4 years.

Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses
State of Hawaii, 1996

OFFENSE (ROW %)	WHITE	BLACK	INDIAN	CHINESE	JAPANESE	FILIPINO	HAWAIIAN	KOREAN	SAMOAN	OTHER	TOTAL
NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER	8 50.0	0	0	0	0	3 18.7	5 31.3	0	0	0	16 100.0
OTHER ASSAULT	1,157 30.5	212 5.6	5 0.1	46 1.2	163 4.3	507 13.4	1,013 26.7	84 2.2	215 5.7	392 10.3	3,794 100.0
FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING	120 28.8	15 3.6	0	18 4.3	36 8.7	57 13.7	117 28.1	1 0.2	8 1.9	44 10.6	416 100.0
FRAUD	223 39.3	25 4.4	1 0.2	27 4.8	38 6.7	67 11.8	90 15.9	25 4.4	11 1.9	60 10.6	567 100.0
EMBEZZLEMENT	23 36.5	0	0	3 4.8	5 7.9	9 14.3	15 23.8	1 1.6	1 1.6	6 9.5	63 100.0
POSSESSION OF STOLEN PROPERTY	65 26.2	9 3.6	2 0.8	4 1.6	23 9.3	20 8.1	87 35.1	1 0.4	4 1.6	33 13.3	248 100.0
VANDALISM	174 31.7	16 2.9	1 0.2	5 0.9	35 6.4	92 16.8	122 22.2	13 2.4	27 4.9	64 11.7	549 100.0
WEAPONS	99 27.6	17 4.7	0	3 0.8	45 12.5	50 13.9	89 24.8	2 0.6	16 4.5	38 10.6	359 100.0
PROSTITUTION	149 39.2	32 8.4	0	9 2.4	16 4.2	26 6.8	34 8.9	55 14.5	8 2.1	51 13.4	380 100.0
SEX OFFENSES	93 31.7	27 9.2	0	9 3.1	22 7.5	50 17.1	41 14.0	3 1.0	7 2.4	41 14.0	293 100.0
MANU./SALE: OPIUM OR COCAINE	93 23.2	28 7.0	0	4 1.0	26 6.5	62 15.5	90 22.4	12 3.0	45 11.2	41 10.2	401 100.0
MANU./SALE: MARIJUANA	67 53.2	3 2.4	0	0	5 4.0	10 7.9	38 30.2	1 0.8	0	2 1.6	126 100.0
MANU./SALE: SYNTHETIC NARCOTIC	10 26.3	1 2.6	0	0	3 7.9	9 23.7	15 39.5	0	0	0	38 100.0
MANU./SALE: NONNARCOTIC	15 22.7	0	0	1 1.5	8 12.1	17 25.8	17 25.8	4 6.1	0	4 6.1	66 100.0
POSSESSION: OPIUM OR COCAINE	289 25.5	91 8.0	0	25 2.2	101 8.9	119 10.5	252 22.2	23 2.0	102 9.0	133 11.7	1,135 100.0

Row percentages may not total 100.0 due to rounding.

Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses (Cont.)
State of Hawaii, 1996

OFFENSE (ROW %)	WHITE	BLACK	INDIAN	CHINESE	JAPANESE	FILIPINO	HAWAIIAN	KOREAN	SAMOAN	OTHER	TOTAL
POSSESSION: MARIJUANA	251 40.3	36 5.8	1 0.2	22 3.5	72 11.6	43 6.9	125 20.1	5 0.8	19 3.0	49 7.9	623 100.0
POSSESSION: SYNTHETIC NARCOTIC	38 24.5	0	0	1 0.6	10 6.5	64 41.3	35 22.6	1 0.6	2 1.3	4 2.6	155 100.0
POSSESSION: NONNARCOTIC	28 16.0	4 2.3	0	4 2.3	22 12.6	44 25.1	31 17.7	9 5.1	16 9.1	17 9.7	175 100.0
GAMBLING: BOOKMAKING	0	0	0	0	3 30.0	2 20.0	1 10.0	1 10.0	0	3 30.0	10 100.0
GAMBLING: OTHER	24 8.1	2 0.7	0	14 4.7	33 11.1	119 39.9	26 8.7	18 6.0	4 1.3	58 19.5	298 100.0
OFFENSES AGST. FAMILY/ CHILDREN	458 26.3	91 5.2	1 0.1	44 2.5	117 6.7	352 20.2	328 18.9	48 2.8	84 4.8	216 12.4	1,739 100.0
DUI	2,036 43.3	141 3.0	8 0.2	83 1.8	488 10.4	506 10.8	622 13.2	162 3.4	169 3.6	491 10.4	4,706 100.0
LIQUOR LAWS	378 44.2	45 5.3	4 0.5	6 0.7	32 3.7	50 5.8	174 20.4	8 0.9	44 5.1	114 13.3	855 100.0
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	323 40.8	50 6.3	3 0.4	9 1.1	37 4.7	61 7.7	161 20.4	13 1.6	50 6.3	84 10.6	791 100.0
ALL OTHER CRIMINAL OFFENSES	8,022 35.6	1,322 5.9	25 0.1	343 1.5	1,279 5.7	2,665 11.8	5,243 23.3	298 1.3	1,044 4.6	2,289 10.2	22,530 100.0
SUSPICION	0	0	0	0	1 25.0	3 75.0	0	0	0	0	4 100.0
TOTAL	14,143	2,167	51	680	2,620	5,007	8,771	788	1,876	4,234	40,337
COLUMN % OF TOTAL	35.1	5.4	0.1	1.7	6.5	12.4	21.7	2.0	4.7	10.5	100.0

Row percentages may not total 100.0 due to rounding.

**Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses
State of Hawaii, 1996**

OFFENSE	SEX	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	TOTAL	ROW %
MURDER	M	0	0	2	1	4	5	12	100.0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
FORCIBLE RAPE	M	0	0	5	3	5	3	16	94.1
	F	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	5.9
ROBBERY	M	2	6	76	48	64	48	244	81.6
	F	0	8	18	10	7	12	55	18.4
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	M	2	8	25	26	32	26	119	87.5
	F	0	0	6	3	6	2	17	12.5
BURGLARY	M	10	41	97	80	100	83	411	82.4
	F	8	15	26	19	13	7	88	17.6
LARCENY-THEFT	M	31	266	541	360	359	265	1,822	59.5
	F	15	240	461	211	173	142	1,242	40.5
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	M	0	17	77	67	79	78	318	69.7
	F	1	5	43	27	36	26	138	30.3
ARSON	M	0	0	2	2	1	1	6	85.7
	F	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	14.3
TOTAL	M	45	338	825	587	644	509	2,948	65.7
	F	24	269	554	271	235	189	1,542	34.3
COLUMN PERCENT	M	65.2	55.7	59.8	68.4	73.3	72.9	65.7	
	F	34.8	44.3	40.2	31.6	26.7	27.1	34.3	

Males accounted for 66% of the juvenile arrests for Index Crimes in the State of Hawaii in 1996. For 6 of the 8 offenses, males comprised at least 80% of the arrestees. The two exceptions were larceny-theft and motor vehicle theft, in which females accounted for 41% and 30% of the arrests, respectively.

Males also accounted for the majority of arrests in each juvenile age category. Females comprised over 40% of the arrestees in the 10 to 12 and 13 to 14 year old age categories and almost 35% of the under 10 years old category.

Overall, the number of juvenile arrests for Index Offenses increased 10.4% from 1995 to 1996, reversing the steady decline of 19.6% from 1992 through 1995. Females increased their share of juvenile arrests for Index Offenses from 32% in 1995 to 34% in 1996. The share of juvenile arrests represented by females had grown steadily from 23% in 1991 to 34% in 1994.

Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses
State of Hawaii, 1996

OFFENSE	SEX	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	TOTAL	ROW %
NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER	M	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	66.7
	F	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	33.3
OTHER ASSAULT	M	10	129	306	180	202	177	1,004	73.8
	F	0	31	129	81	67	49	357	26.2
FORGERY	M	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	50.0
	F	0	0	1	0	1	2	4	50.0
FRAUD	M	0	0	5	5	10	6	26	57.8
	F	0	1	10	4	2	2	19	42.2
POSSESSION OF STOLEN PROPERTY	M	0	1	4	4	5	6	20	74.1
	F	0	0	1	1	2	3	7	25.9
VANDALISM	M	5	39	142	92	102	87	467	87.5
	F	1	8	18	11	21	8	67	12.5
WEAPONS	M	0	5	21	17	15	16	74	93.7
	F	0	0	2	0	1	2	5	6.3
PROSTITUTION	M	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	60.0
	F	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	40.0
SEX OFFENSES	M	4	7	29	16	9	9	74	100.0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
MANU./SALE: OPIUM OR COCAINE	M	0	0	1	1	8	7	17	81.0
	F	0	0	0	1	2	1	4	19.0
MANU./SALE: MARIJUANA	M	0	2	14	7	11	2	36	78.3
	F	0	0	4	1	1	4	10	21.7
MANU./SALE: NONNARCOTICS	M	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	50.0
	F	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	50.0
POSSESSION: OPIUM OR COCAINE	M	0	1	4	7	6	9	27	71.1
	F	0	1	3	3	1	3	11	28.9
POSSESSION: MARIJUANA	M	0	35	176	109	111	81	512	78.9
	F	2	11	56	31	25	12	137	21.1

Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses (Cont.)
State of Hawaii, 1996

OFFENSE	SEX	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	TOTAL	ROW %
POSSESSION: SYNTH. NARCOTIC	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	8.3
	F	0	0	2	1	4	4	11	91.7
POSSESSION: NONNARCOTIC	M	0	1	0	1	0	2	4	66.7
	F	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	33.3
GAMBLING: OTHER	M	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	100.0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
OFFENSES AGST. FAMILY/CHILDREN	M	0	2	22	17	17	23	81	53.6
	F	1	2	20	17	15	15	70	46.4
DUI	M	0	0	0	2	15	36	53	77.9
	F	0	0	0	1	8	6	15	22.1
LIQUOR LAWS	M	0	1	24	42	76	97	240	76.9
	F	0	1	17	25	17	12	72	23.1
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	M	1	3	18	14	31	24	91	75.8
	F	0	1	15	2	5	6	29	24.2
VAGRANCY	M	0	2	4	1	0	0	7	100.0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
CURFEW	M	2	30	152	146	69	61	460	62.7
	F	0	23	104	78	42	27	274	37.3
RUNAWAY	M	10	141	681	507	431	274	2,044	38.9
	F	2	191	1,304	783	623	306	3,209	61.1
ALL OTHER OFFENSES	M	12	168	650	512	530	404	2,276	65.6
	F	5	59	478	297	232	120	1,191	34.4
TOTAL	M	44	567	2,254	1,683	1,652	1,327	7,527	57.8
	F	11	329	2,166	1,338	1,070	585	5,499	42.2
COLUMN PERCENT	M	80.0	63.3	51.0	55.7	60.7	69.4	57.8	
	F	20.0	36.7	49.0	44.3	39.3	30.6	42.2	

**Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses
State of Hawaii, 1996**

OFFENSE (ROW %)	WHITE	BLACK	INDIAN	CHINESE	JAPANESE	FILIPINO	HAWAIIAN	KOREAN	SAMOAN	OTHER	TOTAL
MURDER	0	0	0	0	0	2 16.7	7 58.3	0	2 16.7	1 8.3	12 100.0
FORCIBLE RAPE	6 35.3	0	0	0	0	4 23.5	7 41.2	0	0	0	17 100.0
ROBBERY	26 8.7	16 5.4	0	0	5 1.7	20 6.7	112 37.5	6 2.0	65 21.7	49 16.4	299 100.0
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	9 6.6	3 2.2	0	2 1.5	7 5.1	33 24.3	47 34.6	0	12 8.8	23 16.9	136 100.0
BURGLARY	137 27.5	12 2.4	0	4 0.8	20 4.0	67 13.4	184 36.9	6 1.2	29 5.8	40 8.0	499 100.0
LARCENY- THEFT	665 21.7	74 2.4	5 0.2	37 1.2	236 7.7	478 15.6	1,007 32.9	70 2.3	132 4.3	360 11.7	3,064 100.0
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	54 11.8	6 1.3	0	0	17 3.7	76 16.7	181 39.7	19 4.2	29 6.4	74 16.2	456 100.0
ARSON	2 28.6	0	0	0	0	3 42.9	1 14.3	0	0	1 14.3	7 100.0
TOTAL	899	111	5	43	285	683	1,546	101	269	548	4,490
COLUMN % OF TOTAL	20.0	2.5	0.1	1.0	6.3	15.2	34.4	2.2	6.0	12.2	100.0

Row percentages may not total 100.0 due to rounding.

The distribution of arrests of juveniles by race for Index Crimes in the State of Hawaii during 1996 is quite different than for adults. While Whites account for 37% of the adults arrested for Index Offenses in 1996, only 20% of the juveniles arrested are in this category. Hawaiian and part-Hawaiian juveniles account for a much larger percentage of juvenile arrests for Index Offenses than their adult counterparts' proportion of the adult arrests: 34% versus 21%, respectively. Black juveniles comprise a smaller percentage of juvenile arrests than black adults: 2% versus 4%, respectively. Filipinos account for 15% of the juvenile arrests for Index Offenses in 1996, but 11% of the adult total. The proportion of juveniles arrested for Index Offenses who were of Samoan ancestry (6% of the total) is greater than the percentage of adults arrested who were Samoan. The proportion of juvenile arrestees who were Chinese is less than the proportion of adult arrestees who were Chinese; the same holds true for those of Japanese ancestry. The other 2 specified racial/ethnic groups (Korean and American Indian) have percentages of the number of arrests of juveniles similar to those for adults. Unfortunately, printed census data do not include the age distributions of the 7 Asian/Pacific Islander groups. The full race breakdown is only published for the total populations of geographic areas.

The arrest pattern by race/ethnicity for juveniles in 1996 is similar to 1993-1995. All groups varied in their shares of juvenile arrests by less than 2 percentage points over the past 3 years.

Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses
State of Hawaii, 1996

OFFENSES (ROW %)	WHITE	BLACK	INDIAN	CHINESE	JAPANESE	FILIPINO	HAWAIIAN	KOREAN	SAMOAN	OTHER	TOTAL
NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER	0	0	0	1 33.3	0	0	1 33.3	0	1 33.3	0	3 100.0
OTHER ASSAULT	178 13.1	71 5.2	1 0.1	13 1.0	65 4.8	196 14.4	501 36.8	12 0.9	105 7.7	219 16.1	1,361 100.0
FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING	2 25.0	0	0	0	2 25.0	1 12.5	1 12.5	0	0	2 25.0	8 100.0
FRAUD	11 24.4	3 6.7	0	0	2 4.4	5 11.1	21 46.7	0	0	3 6.7	45 100.0
POSSESSION OF STOLEN PROPERTY	4 14.8	0	0	0	2 7.4	0	15 55.6	1 3.7	1 3.7	4 14.8	27 100.0
VANDALISM	83 15.5	8 1.5	0	5 0.9	28 5.2	102 19.1	188 35.2	10 1.9	39 7.3	71 13.3	534 100.0
WEAPONS	6 7.6	2 2.5	0	1 1.3	2 2.5	30 38.0	26 32.9	1 1.3	4 5.1	7 8.9	79 100.0
PROSTITUTION	1 20.0	1 20.0	0	0	1 20.0	0	0	1 20.0	0	1 20.0	5 100.0
SEX OFFENSES	17 23.0	7 9.5	0	0	1 1.4	11 14.9	24 32.4	0	2 2.7	12 16.2	74 100.0
MANU./SALE: OPIUM OR COCAINE	3 14.3	0	0	0	1 4.8	1 4.8	9 42.9	0	4 19.0	3 14.3	21 100.0
MANU./SALE: MARIJUANA	16 34.8	1 2.2	0	0	2 4.3	6 13.0	17 37.0	0	0	4 8.7	46 100.0
MANU./SALE: NONNARCOTIC	1 25.0	1 25.0	0	0	0	0	2 50.0	0	0	0	4 100.0
POSSESSION: OPIUM OR COCAINE	1 2.6	1 2.6	0	0	3 7.9	3 7.9	20 52.6	0	8 21.1	2 5.3	38 100.0
POSSESSION: MARIJUANA	180 27.7	14 2.2	2 0.3	9 1.4	36 5.5	94 14.5	240 37.0	9 1.4	7 1.1	58 8.9	649 100.0

Row percentages may not total 100.0 due to rounding.

Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses (Cont.)
State of Hawaii, 1996

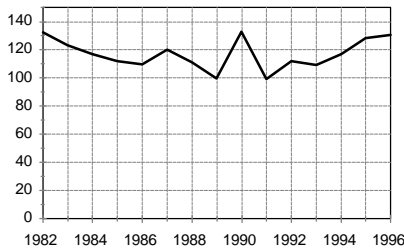
OFFENSES (ROW %)	WHITE	BLACK	INDIAN	CHINESE	JAPANESE	FILIPINO	HAWAIIAN	KOREAN	SAMOAN	OTHER	TOTAL
POSSESSION: SYNTHETIC NARCOTIC	4 33.3	0	0	0	4 33.3	0	3 25.0	1 8.3	0	0	12 100.0
POSSESSION: NONNARCOTIC	1 16.7	0	0	0	0	1 16.7	3 50.0	0	0	1 16.7	6 100.0
GAMBLING: OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	2 100.0	0	0	0	0	2 100.0
OFFENSES AGST. FAMILY/ CHILDREN	34 22.5	3 2.0	0	1 0.7	8 5.3	22 14.6	59 39.1	4 2.6	1 0.7	19 12.6	151 100.0
DUI	18 26.5	0	0	1 1.5	3 4.4	6 8.8	33 48.5	1 1.5	4 5.9	2 2.9	68 100.0
LIQUOR LAWS	79 25.3	6 1.9	0	4 1.3	12 3.8	29 9.3	118 37.8	4 1.3	23 7.4	37 11.9	312 100.0
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	16 13.3	5 4.2	0	0	2 1.7	19 15.8	47 39.2	1 0.8	10 8.3	20 16.7	120 100.0
VAGRANCY	2 28.6	1 14.3	0	0	0	3 42.9	1 14.3	0	0	0	7 100.0
CURFEW	199 27.1	8 1.1	0	8 1.1	33 4.5	172 23.4	204 27.8	4 0.5	27 3.7	79 10.8	734 100.0
RUNAWAY	937 17.8	121 2.3	3 0.1	16 0.3	303 5.8	845 16.1	1,938 36.9	51 1.0	171 3.3	868 16.5	5,253 100.0
ALL OTHER OFFENSES	496 14.3	72 2.1	1 0.0	33 1.0	172 5.0	661 19.1	1,239 35.7	82 2.4	168 4.8	543 15.7	3,467 100.0
TOTAL	2,289	325	7	92	682	2,209	4,710	182	575	1,955	13,026
COLUMN % OF TOTAL	17.6	2.5	0.1	0.7	5.2	17.0	36.2	1.4	4.4	15.0	100.0

Row percentages may not total 100.0 due to rounding.

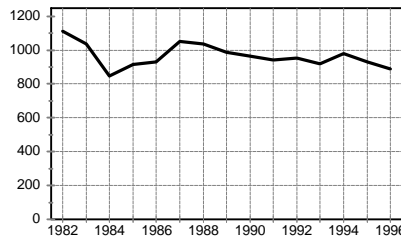
City and County of Honolulu

15-Year Arrest Rate Charts and Total Arrests Table

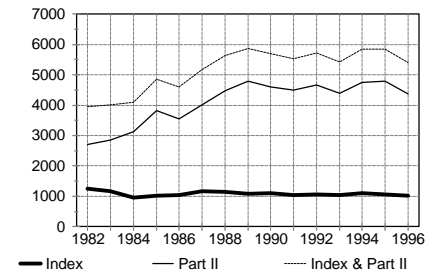
Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents



for Index Violent Crime



for Index Property Crime



for Total Index Crime,
for Part II Offenses, and
for Total Index & Part II

Total Number of Arrests for Index and Part II Offenses 1982-1996

	Total Index	Violent Crime	Property Crime	Murder	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated Assault	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft	Arson	Part II Offenses	Total Index & Part II
1996	8,882	1,139	7,743	41	80	566	452	812	5,658	1,246	27	38,154	47,036
1995	9,233	1,120	8,113	58	67	469	526	755	5,644	1,677	37	41,703	50,936
1994	9,530	1,019	8,511	46	114	367	492	898	6,55	1,511	47	41,337	50,867
1993	8,875	944	7,931	37	97	391	419	929	5,620	1,334	48	37,790	46,665
1992	9,122	960	8,162	29	128	425	378	1,223	5,641	1,334	48	39,893	49,015
1991	8,801	839	7,962	34	114	360	331	1,098	5,815	1,020	29	37,940	46,741
1990	9,211	1,116	8,095	42	193	341	540	1,067	5,876	1,124	28	38,490	47,701
1989	9,051	831	8,220	55	125	251	400	1,267	5,954	984	15	39,779	48,830
1988	9,457	915	8,542	24	114	289	488	1,483	6,214	805	40	36,875	46,332
1987	9,603	986	8,617	55	105	421	405	1,269	6,582	716	50	32,770	42,373
1986	8,426	888	7,538	40	109	385	354	1,242	5,623	654	19	28,813	37,239
1985	8,265	900	7,365	36	110	423	331	1,151	5,530	598	26	30,754	39,019
1984	7,699	933	6,766	54	115	488	276	1,040	5,163	529	34	24,917	32,616
1983	9,157	972	8,185	38	85	544	305	1,182	6,329	649	25	22,503	31,660
1982	9,652	1,027	8,625	38	123	637	229	1,509	6,539	559	18	20,948	30,600

Notes: 1. Total Index & Part II, Total Index, and the Property Crime total include arson arrests.
2. Part II Offense arrests include arrests for juvenile status offenses.

City and County of Honolulu 15-Year Arrest Trends

Adult Arrests for Index Offenses, 1982-1996

	Total Index	Violent Crime	Property Crime	Murder	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft	Arson
1996	5,922	744	5,178	29	69	303	343	578	3,690	888	22
1995	6,526	822	5,704	42	56	295	429	546	3,825	1,307	26
1994	6,373	744	5,629	40	92	250	362	564	3,806	1,240	19
1993	5,678	709	4,969	36	88	255	330	549	3,468	938	14
1992	5,510	687	4,823	27	108	260	292	657	3,465	687	14
1991	5,333	609	4,724	28	93	235	253	535	3,652	521	16
1990	5,672	891	4,781	37	163	252	439	604	3,543	620	14
1989	5,073	650	4,423	51	110	169	320	521	3,388	508	6
1988	5,145	715	4,430	21	93	190	411	763	3,286	373	8
1987	5,056	736	4,320	49	84	273	330	618	3,414	269	19
1986	4,791	731	4,060	31	94	295	311	658	3,106	283	13
1985	4,710	707	4,003	36	101	268	302	554	3,056	385	8
1984	4,512	739	3,773	52	104	335	248	500	2,943	309	21
1983	5,556	723	4,833	37	79	331	276	604	3,832	382	15
1982	5,544	742	4,802	36	108	404	194	691	3,811	297	3

Note: Total Index and Property Crime totals include arson arrests.

City and County of Honolulu 15-Year Arrest Trends

Juvenile Arrests for Index Offenses, 1982-1996

	Total Index	Violent Crime	Property Crime	Murder	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft	Arson
1996	2,960	395	2,565	12	11	263	109	234	1,968	358	5
1995	2,707	298	2,409	16	11	174	97	209	1,819	370	11
1994	3,157	275	2,882	6	22	117	130	334	2,249	271	28
1993	3,197	235	2,962	1	9	136	89	380	2,152	396	34
1992	3,612	273	3,339	2	20	165	86	566	2,176	577	20
1991	3,468	230	3,238	6	21	125	78	563	2,163	499	13
1990	3,539	225	3,314	5	30	89	101	463	2,333	504	14
1989	3,978	181	3,797	4	15	82	80	746	2,566	476	9
1988	4,312	200	4,112	3	21	99	77	720	2,928	432	32
1987	4,547	250	4,297	6	21	148	75	651	3,168	447	31
1986	3,635	157	3,478	9	15	90	43	584	2,517	371	6
1985	3,555	193	3,362	0	9	155	29	597	2,534	213	18
1984	3,187	194	2,993	2	11	153	28	540	2,220	220	13
1983	3,601	249	3,352	1	6	213	29	578	2,497	267	10
1982	4,108	285	3,823	2	15	233	35	818	2,728	262	15

Note: Total Index and Property Crime totals include arson arrests.

Part II Arrests by Offense, City and County of Honolulu, 1982-1996

Adults

	Negligent Manslaughter	Other Assault	Forgery	Fraud	Embezzle- ment	Stolen Property	Vandalism	Weapons	Prostitu- tion	Sex Offenses	Man./Sale: Opium or Cocaine	Man./Sale: Marijuana	Man./Sale: Synthetic Narcotic	Man./Sale: Nonnarcotic	Possession: Opium or Cocaine	Possession: Marijuana
1996	6	2,253	299	368	17	239	355	266	355	208	260	22	0	62	949	336
1995	5	2,290	284	392	30	312	435	313	472	225	257	55	0	67	868	380
1994	3	1,990	300	368	46	179	498	476	436	255	333	54	5	36	1,002	474
1993	13	1,757	217	377	28	181	451	487	620	381	316	61	4	35	954	510
1992	12	1,155	349	406	26	212	435	706	576	434	302	76	4	30	1,176	725
1991	15	1,199	339	349	10	100	523	492	529	344	328	40	0	20	950	690
1990	6	1,235	255	353	24	132	571	777	453	333	265	69	0	16	870	1,152
1989	10	1,099	403	303	29	120	570	695	455	227	171	78	12	26	979	1,304
1988	11	1,636	246	485	28	147	544	488	561	142	275	85	8	17	546	1,531
1987	12	1,458	201	402	20	103	495	373	348	133	214	133	4	15	400	1,612
1986	32	1,089	188	328	48	109	443	400	389	129	149	138	2	4	467	1,913
1985	31	994	128	424	28	126	433	487	459	91	117	114	3	2	382	2,660
1984	14	975	84	373	33	143	400	376	531	113	85	130	55	6	315	1,694
1983	12	1,002	151	406	18	134	299	384	574	88	81	86	212	17	299	1,827
1982	12	889	91	321	11	101	366	355	444	92	44	111	163	5	158	1,498

Juveniles

	Negligent Manslaughter	Other Assault	Forgery	Fraud	Embezzle- ment	Stolen Property	Vandalism	Weapons	Prostitu- tion	Sex Offenses	Man./Sale: Opium or Cocaine	Man./Sale: Marijuana	Man./Sale: Synthetic Narcotic	Man./Sale: Nonnarcotic	Possession: Opium or Cocaine	Possession: Marijuana
1996	3	966	6	29	0	26	390	54	5	59	12	27	0	4	32	268
1995	3	988	18	28	4	28	575	68	6	74	9	12	0	6	23	246
1994	2	997	9	22	0	40	708	88	11	99	7	32	0	3	29	231
1993	2	1,140	17	17	1	45	410	54	6	103	14	14	0	3	22	116
1992	2	1,100	17	30	0	54	337	56	3	152	4	16	0	2	40	114
1991	2	1,100	12	17	1	54	398	80	3	134	5	22	0	0	30	80
1990	3	1,120	23	14	3	79	473	101	5	59	7	7	0	0	25	126
1989	0	1,118	28	10	4	53	440	97	5	61	15	13	2	0	58	219
1988	3	914	12	38	1	48	526	70	6	56	1	2	0	2	26	251
1987	0	756	11	22	1	43	545	78	6	50	11	20	0	0	30	329
1986	3	574	14	26	1	50	561	86	20	31	3	14	0	2	17	429
1985	2	548	11	19	0	36	378	64	4	33	1	12	0	0	14	528
1984	4	466	10	14	1	77	232	56	17	21	1	13	0	0	45	423
1983	5	476	9	17	0	25	181	48	7	28	0	12	1	0	12	520
1982	0	465	4	18	2	23	222	40	9	24	1	3	0	1	1	368

Part II Arrests by Offense, City and County of Honolulu, 1982-1996 (Cont.)

Adults

	Possession: Synthetic Narcotic	Possession: Nonnarcotic	Gambling: Bookmaking	Gambling: Numbers & Lottery	Gambling: Other	Offenses Agst. Family/ Children	DUI	Liquor Laws	Disorderly Conduct	Vagrancy	All Other Criminal Offenses	Suspicion	Total Part II Offenses	Total Index & Part II Offenses
1996	0	171	9	0	186	1,604	3,196	519	519	0	16,545	0	28,744	34,666
1995	2	189	8	0	243	1,659	2,490	738	623	0	18,855	0	31,192	37,718
1994	0	292	33	9	253	1,651	2,663	472	784	0	16,875	0	29,487	35,860
1993	0	285	40	0	302	1,821	3,603	467	877	0	13,292	0	27,079	32,757
1992	1	226	50	0	579	2,786	4,225	669	970	0	13,206	0	29,336	34,846
1991	0	103	67	0	516	2,519	6,236	650	988	0	12,352	0	29,359	34,692
1990	0	89	82	0	501	2,288	6,592	1,353	1,129	0	12,123	0	30,668	36,340
1989	59	128	54	7	635	1,897	6,322	1,492	855	0	14,174	0	32,104	37,177
1988	36	79	15	0	559	1,385	5,616	1,595	880	0	12,167	0	29,082	34,227
1987	12	30	2	0	633	645	5,805	1,745	751	0	9,530	0	25,076	30,132
1986	9	26	2	0	423	93	4,384	1,726	727	0	8,687	0	21,905	26,696
1985	11	43	4	1	769	43	5,561	2,175	852	0	8,301	0	24,239	28,949
1984	23	31	0	0	695	14	4,425	1,760	847	0	6,494	0	19,616	24,128
1983	55	77	0	1	804	14	2,830	1,727	896	0	5,911	0	17,905	23,461
1982	29	31	6	7	885	8	2,274	689	836	0	6,849	0	16,275	21,819

Juveniles *(please see the caution noted on page 111)*

	Possession: Synthetic Narcotic	Possession: Nonnarcotic	Gambling: Bookmaking	Gambling: Numbers & Lottery	Gambling: Other	Offenses Agst. Family/ Children	DUI	Liquor Laws	Disorderly Conduct	Vagrancy	Suspicion	Curfew	Runaway	All Other Offenses	Total Part II Offenses	Total Index & Part II Offenses
1996	1	6	0	0	0	137	32	166	64	0	0	292	3,976	2,855	9,410	12,370
1995	0	9	0	0	0	127	25	175	77	0	0	295	4,306	3,409	10,511	13,218
1994	1	16	0	0	2	109	22	177	175	0	0	386	4,194	4,490	11,850	15,007
1993	0	13	1	0	1	112	25	118	98	0	0	443	3,827	4,109	10,711	13,908
1992	0	17	0	0	1	129	25	152	121	0	0	470	3,764	3,951	10,557	14,169
1991	0	3	1	0	0	132	39	189	95	0	0	417	2,401	3,366	8,581	12,049
1990	3	1	0	0	12	100	53	314	132	0	0	638	1,617	2,907	7,822	11,361
1989	16	6	0	3	68	124	40	343	105	0	0	653	1,432	2,762	7,675	11,653
1988	2	8	0	0	70	33	59	344	79	0	0	636	1,432	3,174	7,793	12,105
1987	2	3	0	0	37	9	58	394	62	0	0	631	1,256	3,340	7,694	12,241
1986	0	5	0	0	43	6	47	484	50	0	0	807	1,115	2,520	6,908	10,543
1985	3	0	0	0	108	6	53	343	38	0	0	759	1,034	2,521	6,515	10,070
1984	1	2	0	0	54	4	46	310	53	0	0	400	955	2,096	5,301	8,488
1983	0	0	0	0	55	6	30	206	73	0	0	182	810	1,895	4,598	8,199
1982	1	2	0	1	43	2	19	125	72	0	0	294	832	2,101	4,673	8,781

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested City and County of Honolulu, 1996

	18-24		25-29		30-34		35-39		40-44		45-49		50-54		55 +		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Index Offenses																		
Murder	15	3	3	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	24	5
Forcible Rape	18	0	9	0	5	0	22	7	2	0	1	0	3	0	2	0	62	7
Robbery	98	10	53	3	59	3	38	5	22	4	5	0	2	0	1	0	278	25
Aggravated Assault	102	20	57	10	46	5	35	5	18	6	14	4	2	1	15	3	289	54
Burglary	162	41	77	32	145	10	60	4	31	4	9	1	0	1	1	0	485	93
Larceny-Theft	645	296	372	135	466	204	388	189	365	143	171	77	62	31	90	56	2,559	1,131
Motor Vehicle Theft	290	80	120	46	153	40	61	28	46	4	7	4	8	0	1	0	686	202
Arson	10	1	3	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	20	2
Total Index Offenses	1,340	451	694	226	878	264	607	238	486	161	208	87	79	33	111	59	4,403	1,519
Part II Offenses																		
Neg. Manslaughter	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2
Other Assault	576	80	407	35	404	57	259	38	171	33	94	13	37	9	33	7	1,981	272
Forgery	38	35	37	21	69	36	14	15	10	10	6	6	0	1	1	0	175	124
Fraud	47	22	60	17	36	22	47	28	22	8	10	21	8	3	16	1	246	122
Embezzlement	4	2	0	2	0	3	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	12
Stolen Property	46	8	26	5	90	13	15	10	11	4	8	1	1	0	1	0	198	41
Vandalism	131	4	45	0	55	6	48	1	24	5	9	5	6	4	9	3	327	28
Weapons	58	9	37	3	60	3	26	5	40	2	10	0	3	1	9	0	243	23
Prostitution	19	79	19	36	27	44	18	48	12	18	10	12	4	5	4	0	113	242
Sex Offenses	22	1	31	1	37	0	28	1	24	0	20	0	10	0	33	0	205	3
Man./Sale:Opium or cocaine	33	7	40	10	43	9	47	19	17	4	20	5	5	0	1	0	206	54
Man./Sale:Marijuana	6	1	2	1	4	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	20	2
Man./Sale:Syn.Naccotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Man./Sale:Nonnarcotics	9	3	10	2	10	2	10	1	5	5	2	3	0	0	0	0	46	16
Possess.:Opium or Cocaine	104	44	119	49	144	53	146	61	109	28	43	13	22	4	7	3	694	255
Possess.:Marijuana	82	19	26	18	59	16	57	12	17	6	11	6	6	0	1	0	259	77
Possess.:Syn. Narcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possess.:Nonnarcotics	18	9	31	9	29	10	27	3	12	2	10	3	6	1	1	0	134	37
Gambling:Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	8	1
Gambling:Other	9	2	9	3	20	9	23	9	16	10	7	11	17	13	19	9	120	66
Family/Children	201	47	258	45	289	61	232	36	179	32	74	18	52	6	64	10	1,349	255
DUI	520	46	447	40	468	66	454	75	359	59	221	31	179	20	198	13	2,846	350
Liquor Laws	201	12	53	4	59	3	53	10	56	5	26	2	16	1	18	0	482	37
Disorderly Conduct	176	25	74	19	43	17	47	15	35	12	19	6	9	1	15	6	418	101
All Other Criminal Offenses	2,759	506	2,645	520	2,983	747	2,434	630	1,560	313	657	142	286	58	270	35	13,594	2,951
Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Part II Offenses	5,060	961	4,378	840	4,930	1,179	3,989	1,018	2,682	560	1,261	299	670	127	703	87	23,673	5,071
Total All Arrests	6,400	1,412	5,072	1,066	5,808	1,443	4,596	1,256	3,168	721	1,469	386	749	160	814	146	28,076	6,590
	7,812		6,138		7,251		5,852		3,889		1,855		909		960		34,666	

Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested
City and County of Honolulu, 1996

	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Index Offenses											
Murder	7	4	0	0	1	6	1	1	7	2	29
Forcible Rape	13	15	0	0	4	12	9	1	3	12	69
Robbery	80	25	1	5	16	23	73	0	49	31	303
Aggravated Assault	76	23	0	7	12	59	73	14	33	46	343
Burglary	148	22	0	16	41	80	164	17	13	77	578
Larceny-Theft	1,410	187	4	145	368	377	565	87	94	453	3,690
Motor Vehicle Theft	204	32	2	25	94	139	204	8	86	94	888
Arson	14	0	0	0	3	2	2	0	0	1	22
Total Index Offenses	1,952	308	7	198	539	698	1,091	128	285	716	5,922
Part II Offenses											
Negligent Manslaughter	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	6
Other Assault	566	169	1	42	110	273	511	72	197	312	2,253
Forgery	72	12	0	18	32	42	70	1	8	44	299
Fraud	125	21	0	26	28	35	49	23	10	51	368
Embezzlement	7	0	0	3	0	5	1	0	1	0	17
Stolen Property	62	9	2	4	23	20	82	1	3	33	239
Vandalism	93	14	0	5	27	65	62	10	26	53	355
Weapons	57	17	0	3	37	37	61	2	16	36	266
Prostitution	138	31	0	9	16	23	26	53	8	51	355
Sex Offenses	62	26	0	8	15	31	23	3	6	34	208
Man./Sale:Opium or Cocaine	40	26	0	4	19	45	38	12	45	31	260
Man./Sale:Marijuana	7	2	0	0	5	2	4	1	0	1	22
Man./Sale:Syn. Narcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Man./Sale:Nonnarcotics	13	0	0	1	8	16	16	4	0	4	62
Possession:Opium or Cocaine	204	89	0	25	90	103	196	22	101	119	949
Possession:Marijuana	80	22	0	20	61	21	64	5	19	44	336
Possession:Syn. Narcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession:Nonnarcotics	25	4	0	4	22	44	30	9	16	17	171
Gambling:Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	3	9
Gambling:Other	10	2	0	12	12	74	10	10	3	53	186
Family/Children	403	91	1	44	113	326	285	47	83	211	1,604
DUI	1,152	116	4	75	405	343	376	142	159	424	3,196
Liquor Laws	193	40	1	4	19	29	88	7	40	98	519
Disorderly Conduct	187	41	1	9	29	43	77	13	48	71	519
All Other Criminal Offenses	5,079	1,200	11	313	1,024	1,986	3,589	288	995	2,060	16,545
Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Part II Offenses	8,578	1,932	21	629	2,097	3,566	5,661	726	1,784	3,750	28,744
Total All Arrests	10,530	2,240	28	827	2,636	4,264	6,752	854	2,069	4,466	34,666

Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested City and County of Honolulu, 1996

	0-9		10-12		13-14		15		16		17		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Index Offenses														
Murder	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	4	0	5	0	12	0
Forcible Rape	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	3	0	2	0	10	1
Robbery	1	0	6	8	73	18	41	6	55	6	39	10	215	48
Aggravated Assault	2	0	6	0	22	4	19	3	24	6	21	2	94	15
Burglary	4	2	17	4	45	7	34	6	56	12	47	0	203	31
Larceny-Theft	21	12	195	137	374	280	237	142	226	108	155	81	1,208	760
Motor Vehicle Theft	0	1	10	2	61	30	55	21	65	28	66	19	257	101
Arson	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	0
Total Index Offenses	28	15	234	151	582	339	391	179	433	160	336	112	2,004	956
Part II Offenses														
Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	1
Other Assault	7	0	98	20	225	70	140	50	157	44	128	27	755	211
Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	3	3
Fraud	0	0	0	0	4	8	4	2	4	2	3	2	15	14
Stolen Property	0	0	1	0	4	1	4	1	5	2	5	3	19	7
Vandalism	2	0	24	7	113	11	72	8	70	14	63	6	344	46
Weapons	0	0	3	0	16	2	14	0	8	1	8	2	49	5
Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	3	2
Sex Offenses	4	0	6	0	23	0	11	0	7	0	8	0	59	0
Man./Sale:Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	4	0	11	1
Man./Sale:Marijuana	0	0	0	0	9	2	6	0	8	0	0	2	23	4
Man./Sale:Syn. Narcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Man./Sale:Nonnarcotics	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Possess.:Opium or Cocaine	0	0	1	1	1	3	6	3	5	1	8	3	21	11
Possess.:Marijuana	0	0	7	5	71	25	49	15	49	6	35	6	211	57
Possess.:Syn. Narcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Possess.:Nonnarcotics	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	4	2
Gambling:Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family/Children	0	1	2	2	21	20	16	15	13	11	21	15	73	64
DUI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	18	2	26	6
Liquor Laws	0	0	0	1	14	9	20	11	37	7	61	6	132	34
Disorderly Conduct	0	0	1	1	8	4	9	0	17	4	16	4	51	13
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Curfew	1	0	12	8	93	52	80	40	6	0	0	0	192	100
Runaway	9	1	96	147	556	992	406	577	325	434	207	226	1,599	2,377
All Other Offenses	9	1	139	40	548	406	427	248	431	199	316	91	1,870	985
Total Part II Offenses	32	3	391	232	1,707	1,608	1,268	971	1,160	731	907	400	5,465	3,945
Total All Arrests	60	18	625	383	2,289	1,947	1,659	1,150	1,593	891	1,243	512	7,469	4,901
	78		1,008		4,236		2,809		2,484		1,755		12,370	

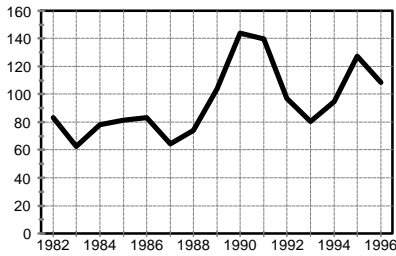
Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested
City and County of Honolulu, 1996

	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Index Offenses											
Murder	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	2	1	12
Forcible Rape	4	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	11
Robbery	15	14	0	0	2	18	99	6	62	47	263
Aggravated Assault	6	3	0	2	4	28	33	0	12	21	109
Burglary	31	9	0	1	14	29	84	6	28	32	234
Larceny-Theft	297	57	0	35	151	278	654	61	123	312	1,968
Motor Vehicle Theft	19	6	0	0	11	59	146	18	26	73	358
Arson	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	5
Total Index Offenses	373	89	0	38	182	418	1,029	91	253	487	2,960
Part II Offenses											
Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	3
Other Assault	63	61	0	11	38	127	365	9	102	190	966
Forgery	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	6
Fraud	6	2	0	0	0	3	15	0	0	3	29
Stolen Property	3	0	0	0	2	0	15	1	1	4	26
Vandalism	34	6	0	3	18	76	143	10	39	61	390
Weapons	1	2	0	1	2	16	21	1	3	7	54
Prostitution	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	5
Sex Offenses	10	7	0	0	1	10	20	0	1	10	59
Man./Sale:Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	4	3	12
Man./Sale:Marijuana	8	1	0	0	2	3	9	0	0	4	27
Man./Sale:Syn. Narcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Man./Sale:Nonnarcotics	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4
Possession:Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	2	2	18	0	8	2	32
Possession:Marijuana	37	6	0	4	13	32	118	7	6	45	268
Possession:Syn. Narcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Possession:Nonnarcotics	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	6
Gambling:Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family/Children	30	3	0	1	8	17	54	4	1	19	137
DUI	4	0	0	1	2	1	18	1	4	1	32
Liquor Laws	25	4	0	4	9	14	60	3	22	25	166
Disorderly Conduct	1	4	0	0	1	10	26	1	9	12	64
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Curfew	19	4	0	2	14	68	97	3	25	60	292
Runaway	487	91	0	6	219	622	1,522	49	162	818	3,976
All Other Offenses	290	65	0	29	142	549	1,028	79	164	509	2,855
Total Part II Offenses	1,022	258	0	63	477	1,551	3,540	170	552	1,777	9,410
Total All Arrests	1,395	347	0	101	659	1,969	4,569	261	805	2,264	12,370

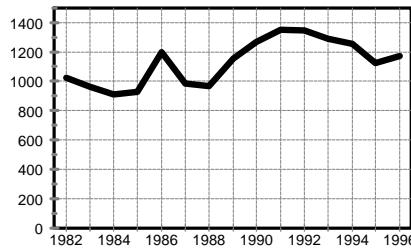
Hawaii County

15-Year Arrest Rate Charts and Total Arrests Table

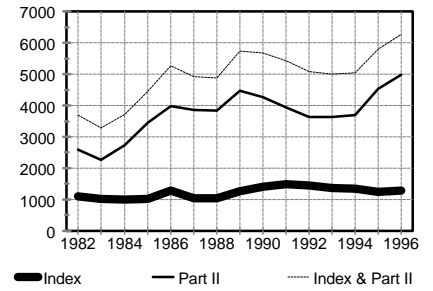
Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents



for Index Violent Crime



for Index Property Crime



for Total Index Crime,
for Part II Offenses, and
for Total Index & Part II

Total Number of Arrests for Index and Part II Offenses 1982-1996

	Total Index	Violent Crime	Property Crime	Murder	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft	Arson	Part II Offenses	Total Index & Part II
1996	1,774	150	1,624	8	24	40	78	284	1,232	106	2	6,899	8,673
1995	1,717	175	1,542	14	14	55	92	228	1,186	123	5	6,235	7,952
1994	1,822	128	1,694	9	12	38	69	283	1,295	108	8	4,980	6,802
1993	1,822	107	1,715	4	8	29	66	258	1,342	111	4	4,835	6,657
1992	1,878	126	1,752	4	16	15	91	305	1,347	85	15	4,717	6,595
1991	1,878	176	1,702	5	13	34	124	284	1,276	126	16	4,970	6,848
1990	1,716	175	1,541	3	11	44	117	225	1,171	137	8	5,184	6,900
1989	1,466	121	1,345	3	15	28	75	258	966	121	0	5,218	6,684
1988	1,180	84	1,096	8	8	14	54	208	803	84	1	4,359	5,539
1987	1,169	72	1,097	11	9	16	36	162	877	56	2	4,315	5,484
1986	1,388	90	1,298	2	13	26	49	276	910	105	7	4,324	5,712
1985	1,068	86	982	2	11	27	46	237	680	62	3	3,652	4,720
1984	1,024	81	943	3	11	23	44	196	668	73	6	2,825	3,849
1983	1,033	63	970	7	12	18	26	160	720	77	13	2,284	3,317
1982	1,092	82	1,010	1	10	36	35	224	719	62	5	2,563	3,655

Notes: 1. Total Index & Part II, Total Index, and the Property Crime total include arson arrests.
2. Part II Offense arrests include arrests for juvenile status offenses.

Hawaii County 15-Year Arrest Trends

Adult Arrests for Index Offenses, 1982-1996

	Total Index	Violent Crime	Property Crime	Murder	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft	Arson
1996	1,048	125	923	8	21	26	70	149	716	56	2
1995	1,107	148	959	12	14	40	82	131	762	64	2
1994	1,008	100	908	9	10	24	57	137	726	39	6
1993	1,023	89	934	4	7	23	55	116	769	47	2
1992	1,076	105	971	3	11	12	79	105	838	25	3
1991	1,081	150	931	5	12	27	106	101	784	42	4
1990	992	151	841	2	10	31	108	109	679	47	6
1989	884	106	778	3	15	25	63	107	601	46	24
1988	713	73	640	7	8	9	49	91	514	35	0
1987	701	70	631	11	8	15	36	67	538	24	2
1986	775	81	694	2	11	24	44	111	552	25	6
1985	581	68	513	1	10	17	40	90	395	27	1
1984	674	72	602	3	9	18	42	97	466	36	3
1983	682	57	625	7	8	16	26	62	526	34	3
1982	619	68	551	1	8	27	32	93	431	25	2

Note: Total Index and Property Crime totals include arson arrests.

Hawaii County 15-Year Arrest Trends

Juvenile Arrests for Index Offenses, 1982-1996

	Total Index	Violent Crime	Property Crime	Murder	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft	Arson
1996	726	25	701	0	3	14	8	135	516	50	0
1995	610	27	583	2	0	15	10	97	424	59	3
1994	814	28	786	0	2	14	12	146	569	69	2
1993	799	18	781	0	1	6	11	142	573	64	2
1992	802	21	781	1	5	3	12	200	509	60	12
1991	797	26	771	0	1	7	18	183	492	84	12
1990	724	24	700	1	1	13	9	116	492	90	2
1989	606	15	591	0	0	3	12	151	365	75	0
1988	467	11	456	1	0	5	5	117	289	49	1
1987	468	2	466	0	1	1	0	95	339	32	0
1986	613	9	604	0	2	2	5	165	358	80	1
1985	487	18	469	1	1	10	6	147	285	35	2
1984	350	9	341	0	2	5	2	99	202	37	3
1983	351	6	345	0	4	2	0	98	194	43	10
1982	473	14	459	0	2	9	3	131	288	37	3

Note: Total Index and Property Crime totals include arson arrests.

Part II Arrests by Offense, Hawaii County, 1982-1996

Adults

	Negligent Manslaughter	Other Assault	Forgery	Fraud	Embezzle- ment	Stolen Property	Vandalism	Weapons	Prostitu- tion	Sex Offenses	Man./Sale: Opium or Cocaine	Man./Sale: Marijuana	Man./Sale: Synthetic Narcotic	Man./Sale: Nonnarcotic	Possession: Opium or Cocaine	Possession: Marijuana
1996	5	710	44	103	17	4	87	41	23	43	116	69	0	2	94	162
1995	5	686	35	49	4	4	72	36	22	37	108	81	0	8	114	175
1994	2	658	9	50	4	2	77	41	7	24	115	65	0	0	85	121
1993	9	664	26	35	5	6	69	53	2	14	68	99	0	1	37	114
1992	8	561	17	39	6	3	82	40	0	19	76	84	0	3	53	152
1991	8	532	22	47	0	3	83	53	0	18	29	107	0	5	39	108
1990	6	333	25	62	11	7	95	55	0	17	54	94	0	1	32	165
1989	11	213	24	46	6	8	89	41	0	27	36	106	0	3	20	210
1988	8	165	14	64	5	4	82	42	0	25	27	144	0	2	16	154
1987	2	152	8	72	1	3	65	39	0	14	35	153	0	2	34	228
1986	2	162	20	70	3	8	75	53	0	17	51	159	0	0	47	313
1985	8	111	15	64	3	0	47	60	0	11	46	104	0	1	26	243
1984	5	91	11	58	5	3	54	38	0	11	20	104	0	2	22	337
1983	9	105	8	73	5	2	43	36	6	9	20	86	0	1	16	310
1982	4	147	12	51	1	1	60	63	5	7	11	68	0	5	16	325

Juveniles

	Negligent Manslaughter	Other Assault	Forgery	Fraud	Embezzle- ment	Stolen Property	Vandalism	Weapons	Prostitu- tion	Sex Offenses	Man./Sale: Opium or Cocaine	Man./Sale: Marijuana	Man./Sale: Synthetic Narcotic	Man./Sale: Nonnarcotic	Possession: Opium or Cocaine	Possession: Marijuana
1996	0	182	1	6	0	1	65	13	0	10	9	18	0	0	4	212
1995	1	187	2	6	0	1	76	8	0	7	7	21	0	0	4	283
1994	0	176	7	7	0	3	126	12	0	6	4	7	0	2	4	191
1993	0	136	11	4	0	2	64	11	0	8	1	13	0	3	1	165
1992	1	150	7	6	0	0	65	18	0	7	8	5	0	2	1	138
1991	0	161	2	8	0	7	96	14	0	17	4	6	0	0	7	122
1990	1	128	6	5	0	7	86	7	0	5	1	8	0	0	1	135
1989	1	88	8	5	0	3	102	2	0	7	4	5	0	0	2	129
1988	0	56	2	4	0	2	49	7	0	2	1	9	0	0	6	137
1987	1	54	1	1	0	5	66	5	0	1	1	3	0	0	2	184
1986	2	78	2	7	0	2	64	6	0	2	0	5	0	0	4	176
1985	2	55	1	3	0	8	77	7	0	9	3	3	0	2	4	195
1984	0	53	2	6	0	1	42	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	124
1983	0	50	1	5	0	5	35	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	80
1982	0	50	0	5	0	6	31	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	65

Part II Arrests by Offense, Hawaii County, 1982-1996 (Cont.)

Adults

	Possession: Synthetic Narcotic	Possession: Nonnarcotic	Gambling: Bookmaking	Gambling: Numbers & Lottery	Gambling: Other	Offenses Agst. Family/ Children	DUI	Liquor Laws	Disorderly Conduct	Vagrancy	All Other Criminal Offenses	Suspicion	Total Part II Offenses	Total Index & Part II Offenses
1996	0	1	1	0	29	11	604	216	119	0	2,773	0	5,274	6,322
1995	1	18	0	0	8	5	569	263	114	0	1,957	0	4,371	5,478
1994	0	4	0	0	6	10	567	151	109	0	1,243	0	3,350	4,358
1993	0	3	0	0	0	6	571	188	126	0	1,110	0	3,206	4,229
1992	0	5	0	0	0	11	612	236	112	0	1,142	0	3,261	4,337
1991	0	7	0	0	5	9	831	228	152	0	1,004	0	3,290	4,371
1990	0	5	0	0	0	3	884	358	152	0	1,096	0	3,455	4,447
1989	0	6	0	0	12	2	742	742	176	0	1,224	0	3,744	4,604
1988	0	5	5	0	89	2	812	309	130	0	1,197	0	3,301	4,014
1987	0	7	0	2	11	0	754	301	116	0	1,243	0	3,242	3,943
1986	0	4	6	0	22	5	689	330	131	0	978	0	3,145	3,920
1985	0	0	4	0	29	2	747	335	75	0	836	0	2,767	3,348
1984	0	5	0	0	20	1	569	173	63	0	528	0	2,120	2,794
1983	0	8	9	0	34	0	297	58	65	0	531	0	1,731	2,413
1982	0	7	0	0	49	1	226	74	89	0	600	0	1,822	2,441

Juveniles *(please see the caution noted on page 111)*

	Possession: Synthetic Narcotic	Possession: Nonnarcotic	Gambling: Bookmaking	Gambling: Numbers & Lottery	Gambling: Other	Offenses Agst. Family/ Children	DUI	Liquor Laws	Disorderly Conduct	Vagrancy	Suspicion	Curfew	Runaway	All Other Offenses	Total Part II Offenses	Total Index & Part II Offenses
1996	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	61	13	0	0	121	562	330	1,625	2,351
1995	0	1	0	0	9	0	18	92	13	0	0	87	608	433	1,864	2,474
1994	0	0	0	0	17	0	5	91	20	0	0	38	541	373	1,630	2,444
1993	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	49	20	0	0	76	645	410	1,629	2,428
1992	0	4	0	0	0	0	10	54	14	0	0	65	513	388	1,456	2,258
1991	0	5	0	0	0	0	14	74	34	0	0	75	638	396	1,680	2,477
1990	0	7	0	0	0	0	6	95	20	0	0	89	719	403	1,729	2,453
1989	0	0	0	0	5	0	8	119	42	0	0	99	454	391	1,474	2,080
1988	0	5	0	0	0	0	9	59	14	0	0	63	322	311	1,058	1,525
1987	0	1	0	0	2	0	10	57	17	0	0	68	294	300	1,073	1,541
1986	0	1	0	0	12	0	14	60	14	0	0	88	326	316	1,179	1,792
1985	0	4	0	0	15	0	12	61	6	0	0	46	226	146	885	1,372
1984	0	0	0	0	16	0	8	27	3	0	0	77	215	116	705	1,055
1983	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	17	8	0	0	24	152	162	553	904
1982	0	0	0	0	47	0	1	8	6	0	0	43	230	242	741	1,214

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested Hawaii County, 1996

	18-24		25-29		30-34		35-39		40-44		45-49		50-54		55 +		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Index Offenses																		
Murder	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	0
Forcible Rape	8	0	4	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	21	0
Robbery	16	0	2	1	4	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	1
Aggravated Assault	12	3	17	2	6	1	7	2	9	3	5	1	2	0	0	0	58	12
Burglary	72	11	28	2	7	2	10	7	3	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	125	24
Larceny-Theft	168	75	59	38	60	32	56	44	62	19	21	12	21	10	27	12	474	242
Motor Vehicle Theft	17	3	7	2	14	2	5	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	47	9
Arson	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Total Index Offenses	294	92	119	46	95	37	84	53	80	24	31	15	23	10	33	12	759	289
Part II Offenses																		
Neg. Manslaughter	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Other Assault	143	23	113	25	98	21	95	17	76	12	44	6	21	0	15	1	605	105
Forgery	3	13	5	5	3	4	2	1	0	2	3	0	0	1	1	1	17	27
Fraud	8	14	5	5	9	9	12	8	8	6	6	2	5	4	2	0	55	48
Embezzlement	3	4	0	3	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	13
Stolen Property	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Vandalism	38	3	11	3	7	1	7	3	7	2	2	0	3	0	0	0	75	12
Weapons	9	0	6	0	8	0	7	1	5	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	39	2
Prostitution	1	1	0	3	0	2	4	5	2	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	10	13
Sex Offenses	3	0	5	0	9	1	5	0	8	0	4	0	0	0	8	0	42	1
Man./Sale:Opium or Cocaine	25	8	14	2	10	4	19	10	8	2	6	0	2	1	3	2	87	29
Man./Sale:Marijuana	10	5	9	7	3	4	7	4	9	2	3	1	3	0	1	1	45	24
Man./Sale:Syn. Narcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Man./Sale:Nonnarcotics	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Possess.:Opium or Cocaine	11	0	15	5	9	11	11	10	10	4	3	1	1	0	3	0	63	31
Possess.:Marijuana	37	17	19	7	14	6	15	7	22	2	8	3	0	1	3	1	118	44
Possess.:Syn. Narcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possess.:Nonnarcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Gambling:Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Gambling:Other	2	1	7	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	1	1	4	2	25	4
Family/Children	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	3
DUI	86	12	64	7	67	19	76	31	80	13	65	13	30	8	29	4	497	107
Liquor Laws	104	15	9	1	21	2	15	3	16	2	13	2	5	0	8	0	191	25
Disorderly Conduct	15	5	9	9	12	7	12	10	13	8	7	2	5	0	4	1	77	42
All Other Criminal Offenses	649	166	404	128	358	100	311	79	219	56	139	34	44	9	63	14	2,187	586
Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Part II Offenses	1,148	287	698	211	634	193	603	195	494	112	312	68	120	25	146	28	4,155	1,119
Total All Arrests	1,442	379	817	257	729	230	687	248	574	136	343	83	143	35	179	40	4,914	1,408
	1,821		1,074		959		935		710		426		178		219		6,322	

Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested Hawaii County, 1996

	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Index Offenses											
Murder	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	8
Forcible Rape	14	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	21
Robbery	6	0	0	0	3	1	15	0	0	1	26
Aggravated Assault	24	2	0	0	6	9	26	0	0	3	70
Burglary	69	0	0	1	8	11	52	2	0	6	149
Larceny-Theft	374	14	0	2	27	48	224	2	7	18	716
Motor Vehicle Theft	26	1	0	1	2	1	19	1	1	4	56
Arson	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Total Index Offenses	519	17	0	5	47	71	343	5	8	33	1,048
Part II Offenses											
Negligent Manslaughter	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	5
Other Assault	285	24	2	2	19	69	260	6	9	34	710
Forgery	23	1	0	0	0	3	17	0	0	0	44
Fraud	50	1	0	0	5	17	24	2	1	3	103
Embezzlement	6	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	4	17
Stolen Property	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	4
Vandalism	33	0	0	0	2	7	37	1	1	6	87
Weapons	19	0	0	0	2	4	14	0	0	2	41
Prostitution	11	1	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	23
Sex Offenses	18	1	0	1	3	6	9	0	1	4	43
Man./Sale:Opium or Cocaine	46	2	0	0	4	14	40	0	0	10	116
Man./Sale:Marijuana	43	1	0	0	0	3	21	0	0	1	69
Man./Syn. Narcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Man./Nonnarcotics	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
Possession:Opium or Cocaine	51	2	0	0	5	3	30	1	0	2	94
Possession:Marijuana	99	8	1	1	7	9	36	0	0	1	162
Possession:Syn. Narcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession:Nonnarcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Gambling:Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gambling:Other	3	0	0	0	12	4	7	1	0	2	29
Family/Children	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	0	11
DUI	351	9	0	4	32	54	124	9	1	20	604
Liquor Laws	116	2	0	0	11	13	59	1	3	11	216
Disorderly Conduct	47	3	0	0	3	5	48	0	2	11	119
All Other Criminal Offenses	1,402	67	4	8	89	224	855	4	22	98	2,773
Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Part II Offenses	2,610	122	7	16	195	443	1,604	26	42	209	5,274
Total All Arrests	3,129	139	7	21	242	514	1,947	31	50	242	6,322

Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested Hawaii County, 1996

	0-9		10-12		13-14		15		16		17		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Index Offenses														
Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0
Robbery	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	6	0	2	0	13	1
Aggravated Assault	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	1	0	8	0
Burglary	3	3	11	4	25	7	28	6	27	1	19	1	113	22
Larceny-Theft	5	2	31	42	74	100	54	32	61	35	47	33	272	244
Motor Vehicle Theft	0	0	5	2	7	6	6	2	8	4	9	1	35	15
Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Index Offenses	8	5	47	48	111	113	92	41	108	40	78	35	444	282
Part II Offenses														
Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Assault	2	0	11	3	27	31	21	15	21	10	27	14	109	73
Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Fraud	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	2	0	4	2
Stolen Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Vandalism	1	1	4	0	12	1	12	2	17	2	12	1	58	7
Weapons	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	5	0	13	0
Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sex Offenses	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	2	0	1	0	10	0
Man./Sale:Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	3	1	6	3
Man./Sale:Marijuana	0	0	2	0	5	2	1	1	3	1	1	2	12	6
Man./Sale Syn. Narcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Man./Sale:Nonnarcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possess.:Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	0
Possess.:Marijuana	0	1	12	2	59	19	30	11	38	12	23	5	162	50
Possess.:Syn. Narcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possess.:Nonnarcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling:Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Family/Children	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUI	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	9	2	12	4
Liquor Laws	0	0	0	0	1	2	12	2	20	7	14	3	47	14
Disorderly Conduct	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	1	4	0	1	1	11	2
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Curfew	0	0	4	6	25	8	11	9	11	16	17	14	68	53
Runaway	0	1	18	19	50	119	46	96	45	91	31	46	190	372
All Other Offenses	0	1	17	10	60	35	45	25	55	15	51	16	228	102
Total Part II Offenses	3	4	71	40	249	217	188	165	225	158	200	105	936	689
Total All Arrests	11	9	118	88	360	330	280	206	333	198	278	140	1,380	971
	20		206		690		486		531		418		2,351	

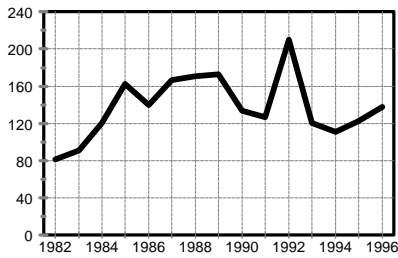
Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested Hawaii County, 1996

	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Index Offenses											
Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3
Robbery	3	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	2	0	14
Aggravated Assault	1	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	0	8
Burglary	49	3	0	1	3	14	60	0	1	4	135
Larceny-Theft	197	13	2	0	32	63	180	4	2	23	516
Motor Vehicle Theft	24	0	0	0	3	4	18	0	0	1	50
Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Index Offenses	275	16	2	1	40	85	270	4	5	28	726
Part II Offenses											
Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Assault	62	5	1	0	7	18	66	1	1	21	182
Forgery	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Fraud	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	6
Stolen Property	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Vandalism	23	2	0	0	3	7	22	0	0	8	65
Weapons	3	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	1	0	13
Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sex Offenses	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	10
Man./Sale:Opium or Cocaine	3	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	9
Man./Sale:Marijuana	7	0	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	18
Man./Sale Syn. Narcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Man./Sale Nonnarcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession:Opium or Cocaine	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4
Possession:Marijuana	91	8	1	2	14	23	61	1	1	10	212
Possession:Syn. Narcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession:Nonnarcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling:Other	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Family/Children	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUI	8	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	16
Liquor Laws	26	0	0	0	2	3	22	1	0	7	61
Disorderly Conduct	5	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	1	0	13
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Curfew	67	1	0	0	4	15	30	0	0	4	121
Runaway	232	12	0	1	26	46	224	1	0	20	562
All Other Offenses	136	3	0	1	15	43	107	1	3	21	330
Total Part II Offenses	670	33	2	4	73	172	566	5	7	93	1,625
Total All Arrests	945	49	4	5	113	257	836	9	12	121	2,351

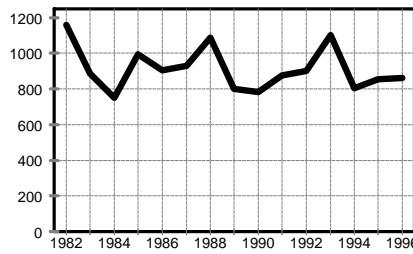
Maui County

15-Year Arrest Rate Charts and Total Arrests Table

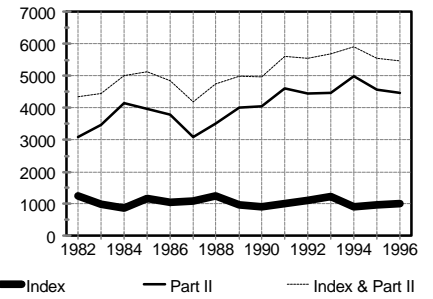
Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents



for Index Violent Crime



for Index Property Crime



for Total Index Crime,
for Part II Offenses, and
for Total Index & Part II

Total Number of Arrests for Index and Part II Offenses
1982-1996

	Total Index	Violent Crime	Property Crime	Murder	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft	Arson	Part II Offenses	Total Index & Part II
1996	1,171	161	1,010	2	22	56	81	179	746	81	4	5,226	6,397
1995	1,124	141	983	4	15	66	56	186	709	84	4	5,273	6,397
1994	1,030	125	905	4	18	39	64	224	608	68	5	5,622	6,652
1993	1,348	133	1,215	6	9	35	73	277	824	107	7	4,926	6,274
1992	1,195	226	969	6	23	54	143	234	643	85	7	4,776	5,971
1991	1,051	133	918	6	22	16	87	190	663	62	3	4,841	5,892
1990	931	136	795	2	7	14	113	148	535	104	8	4,111	5,042
1989	943	167	776	2	11	23	131	184	487	104	1	3,877	4,820
1988	1,179	160	1,019	3	12	17	128	217	663	136	3	3,281	4,460
1987	992	151	841	1	14	25	111	155	572	109	5	2,796	3,788
1986	913	122	791	1	8	15	98	258	451	68	14	3,320	4,233
1985	985	138	847	1	13	20	104	209	520	112	6	3,372	4,357
1984	722	100	622	4	8	21	67	156	414	49	3	3,436	4,158
1983	785	73	712	3	9	21	40	208	261	36	7	2,781	3,566
1982	958	63	895	2	13	14	34	222	609	61	3	2,389	3,347

Notes: 1. Total Index & Part II, Total Index, and the Property Crime total include arson arrests.
2. Part II Offense arrests include arrests for juvenile status offenses.

Maui County 15-Year Arrest Trends

Adult Arrests for Index Offenses, 1982-1996

	Total Index	Violent Crime	Property Crime	Murder	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft	Arson
1996	730	130	600	2	20	40	68	114	425	59	2
1995	723	109	614	4	13	43	49	115	430	65	4
1994	629	109	520	4	16	28	61	131	350	38	1
1993	869	115	754	6	18	27	64	169	529	51	5
1992	811	191	620	6	19	42	124	130	455	30	5
1991	683	118	565	6	22	14	76	96	434	35	0
1990	575	116	459	2	7	13	94	74	334	46	5
1989	604	143	461	2	10	18	113	102	304	54	1
1988	760	134	626	3	12	15	104	109	462	52	3
1987	609	129	480	1	14	19	95	89	340	49	2
1986	568	106	462	1	8	11	86	134	285	33	10
1985	585	117	468	1	13	13	90	105	323	37	3
1984	460	88	372	4	8	14	62	60	288	24	0
1983	436	64	372	3	8	20	33	68	283	20	1
1982	546	55	491	2	11	10	32	81	388	21	1

Note: Total Index and Property Crime totals include arson arrests.

Maui County 15-Year Arrest Trends

Juvenile Arrests for Index Offenses, 1982-1996

	Total Index	Violent Crime	Property Crime	Murder	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft	Arson
1996	441	31	410	0	2	16	13	65	321	22	2
1995	401	32	369	0	2	23	7	71	279	19	0
1994	401	16	385	0	2	11	3	93	258	30	4
1993	479	18	461	0	1	8	9	108	295	56	2
1992	384	35	349	0	4	12	19	104	188	55	2
1991	368	15	353	2	0	2	11	94	229	27	3
1990	356	20	336	0	0	1	19	74	201	58	3
1989	339	24	315	0	1	5	18	82	183	50	0
1988	419	26	393	0	0	2	24	108	201	84	0
1987	383	22	361	0	0	6	16	66	232	60	3
1986	345	16	329	0	0	4	12	124	166	35	4
1985	400	21	379	0	0	7	14	104	197	75	3
1984	262	12	250	0	0	7	5	96	126	25	3
1983	349	9	340	0	1	1	7	140	178	16	6
1982	412	8	404	0	2	4	2	141	221	40	2

Note: Total Index and Property Crime totals include arson arrests.

Part II Arrests by Offense, Maui County, 1982-1996

Adults

	Negligent Manslaughter	Other Assault	Forgery	Fraud	Embezzle- ment	Stolen Property	Vandalism	Weapons	Prostitu- tion	Sex Offenses	Man./Sale: Opium or Cocaine	Man./Sale: Marijuana	Man./Sale: Synthetic Narcotic	Man./Sale: Nonnarcotic	Possession: Opium or Cocaine	Possession: Marijuana
1996	5	644	59	54	27	5	51	44	2	34	25	34	38	2	54	83
1995	2	724	35	53	19	1	55	69	1	39	33	19	22	0	42	89
1994	3	714	47	78	21	0	50	53	1	40	10	30	12	0	42	155
1993	3	642	40	99	32	2	71	53	0	52	21	31	2	0	76	168
1992	2	543	50	77	50	8	63	70	4	44	22	21	0	0	192	162
1991	4	365	27	72	15	5	47	30	4	30	24	30	0	0	118	178
1990	3	389	23	54	15	8	47	25	1	24	38	29	0	0	114	58
1989	0	390	31	60	19	14	54	27	1	22	43	41	0	0	83	89
1988	1	169	20	51	22	3	45	42	2	15	7	23	0	0	59	105
1987	7	112	22	45	8	6	32	21	3	16	15	10	0	0	30	164
1986	1	153	18	69	19	9	19	33	4	28	8	11	0	0	26	143
1985	1	80	14	78	15	10	30	19	0	21	33	19	0	3	40	122
1984	2	75	15	75	10	12	28	30	0	15	11	11	0	0	27	181
1983	2	76	8	71	12	5	23	19	0	15	18	4	0	1	12	193
1982	2	57	7	84	13	11	19	24	0	4	18	7	0	0	8	126

Juveniles

	Negligent Manslaughter	Other Assault	Forgery	Fraud	Embezzle- ment	Stolen Property	Vandalism	Weapons	Prostitu- tion	Sex Offenses	Man./Sale: Opium or Cocaine	Man./Sale: Marijuana	Man./Sale: Synthetic Narcotic	Man./Sale: Nonnarcotic	Possession: Opium or Cocaine	Possession: Marijuana
1996	0	51	0	4	0	0	21	5	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	120
1995	0	34	1	6	0	5	27	11	0	1	0	3	0	0	3	95
1994	0	33	4	11	3	1	44	9	0	3	0	2	0	0	2	89
1993	0	47	6	6	0	2	39	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	58
1992	0	20	0	5	2	2	18	18	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	56
1991	0	17	2	9	3	6	14	6	0	3	1	4	0	2	2	87
1990	0	23	2	6	1	6	17	6	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	39
1989	0	17	6	4	5	3	24	3	0	2	1	2	0	0	5	44
1988	0	5	3	4	6	1	16	7	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	56
1987	0	11	2	3	1	4	11	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	69
1986	0	7	6	6	0	9	16	10	0	4	0	2	0	0	3	72
1985	0	17	3	6	0	20	17	3	0	4	1	0	0	0	2	111
1984	0	17	4	5	2	5	30	0	0	9	0	1	0	3	3	98
1983	0	13	3	3	0	9	16	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	61
1982	0	5	1	1	1	4	5	5	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	88

Part II Arrests by Offense, Maui County, 1982-1996 (Cont.)

Adults

	Possession: Synthetic Narcotic	Possession: Nonnarcotic	Gambling: Bookmaking	Gambling: Numbers & Lottery	Gambling: Other	Offenses Agst. Family/ Children	DUI	Liquor Laws	Disorderly Conduct	Vagrancy	All Other Criminal Offenses	Suspicion	Total Part II Offenses	Total Index & Part II Offenses
1996	142	3	0	0	83	10	667	105	138	0	2,001	0	4,310	5,040
1995	108	1	0	0	105	13	647	151	183	0	1,927	0	4,338	5,061
1994	66	2	1	0	88	13	726	290	158	0	2,048	0	4,648	5,277
1993	33	1	0	0	64	15	641	156	133	0	1,612	0	3,947	4,816
1992	5	0	0	0	52	16	398	198	160	0	1,686	0	3,823	4,634
1991	6	7	0	0	90	38	460	378	292	0	1,814	0	4,034	4,717
1990	2	9	0	0	66	53	449	85	254	0	1,563	0	3,309	3,884
1989	0	8	0	0	52	30	281	155	182	0	1,525	0	3,107	3,711
1988	3	5	0	0	8	7	228	136	153	0	1,294	0	2,398	3,158
1987	2	8	0	0	71	21	404	119	123	0	834	0	2,073	2,682
1986	7	1	0	0	55	27	777	64	116	0	1,083	0	2,671	3,239
1985	2	5	0	0	60	13	967	53	141	0	780	0	2,506	3,091
1984	0	6	0	0	54	8	1,071	92	95	0	569	317	2,704	3,164
1983	0	7	0	0	74	12	349	122	109	0	760	291	2,183	2,619
1982	0	3	0	0	44	5	235	105	100	0	567	308	1,747	2,293

Juveniles *(please see the caution noted on page 111)*

	Possession: Synthetic Narcotic	Possession: Nonnarcotic	Gambling: Bookmaking	Gambling: Numbers & Lottery	Gambling: Other	Offenses Agst. Family/ Children	DUI	Liquor Laws	Disorderly Conduct	Vagrancy	Suspicion	Curfew	Runaway	All Other Offenses	Total Part II Offenses	Total Index & Part II Offenses
1996	11	0	0	0	0	4	10	64	35	0	0	114	312	159	916	1,357
1995	6	0	0	0	0	0	7	73	15	0	0	127	317	204	935	1,336
1994	1	0	0	0	0	9	6	83	17	0	0	191	241	225	974	1,375
1993	1	2	0	0	0	8	2	53	14	0	0	247	208	273	979	1,458
1992	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	30	39	0	0	180	178	396	953	1,337
1991	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	84	18	0	0	200	174	163	807	1,175
1990	0	5	0	0	0	5	7	54	12	0	0	213	238	160	802	1,158
1989	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	80	14	0	0	154	240	160	770	1,109
1988	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	79	11	0	0	291	200	195	883	1,302
1987	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	101	8	0	0	186	165	146	723	1,106
1986	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	56	10	0	0	121	195	118	649	994
1985	0	0	0	0	0	2	17	78	18	0	0	191	237	139	866	1,266
1984	0	2	0	0	19	0	10	42	10	0	14	196	168	94	732	994
1983	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	47	13	0	4	147	116	153	598	947
1982	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	43	13	0	5	189	89	177	642	1,054

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested Maui County, 1996

	18-24		25-29		30-34		35-39		40-44		45-49		50-54		55 +		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Index Offenses																		
Murder	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Forcible Rape	5	0	4	0	4	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	20	0
Robbery	14	2	6	1	3	0	7	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	36	4
Aggravated Assault	17	0	8	2	12	3	2	2	8	3	6	0	3	1	1	0	57	11
Burglary	60	3	9	6	13	4	8	1	3	1	3	1	0	1	1	0	97	17
Larceny-Theft	90	35	48	29	44	28	35	22	33	3	22	8	11	5	7	5	290	135
Motor Vehicle Theft	21	5	12	3	9	0	5	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	49	10
Arson	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Total Index Offenses	208	45	88	42	85	35	61	27	52	8	32	9	15	7	11	5	552	178
Part II Offenses																		
Neg. Manslaughter	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
Other Assault	118	23	107	16	108	19	101	15	55	10	32	6	14	3	17	0	552	92
Forgery	5	3	5	3	10	11	8	2	0	4	3	0	1	1	1	2	33	26
Fraud	5	2	12	8	4	8	2	3	4	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	32	22
Embezzlement	4	3	4	3	4	1	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	10
Stolen Property	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
Vandalism	21	1	8	1	8	2	1	0	3	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	46	5
Weapons	6	0	10	0	9	0	5	0	4	0	7	0	2	0	0	1	43	1
Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
Sex Offenses	4	0	6	0	4	0	7	0	3	0	5	0	2	0	3	0	34	0
Man./Sale:Opium or Cocaine	1	0	2	0	7	1	1	1	4	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	20	5
Man./Sale:Marijuana	10	1	6	1	6	2	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	7
Man./Sale:Syn.Narcotics	8	4	6	4	5	2	4	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	12
Man./Sale:Nonnarcotics	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Possess.:Opium or Cocaine	4	1	4	4	8	8	7	7	1	2	5	0	3	0	0	0	32	22
Possess.:Marijuana	29	3	14	0	13	0	13	1	1	2	3	0	1	2	1	0	75	8
Possess.:Syn. Narcotics	16	12	17	8	30	9	25	6	9	1	4	2	2	0	0	1	103	39
Possess.:Nonnarcotics	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Gambling:Other	4	1	8	3	8	1	13	0	13	4	5	2	9	0	10	2	70	13
Family/Children	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6	4
DUI	82	14	93	18	111	19	109	22	75	13	42	11	31	2	22	3	565	102
Liquor Laws	47	2	8	1	15	1	7	1	7	0	11	1	3	0	1	0	99	6
Disorderly Conduct	32	7	22	5	15	5	14	6	15	2	9	3	1	0	2	0	110	28
All Other Criminal Offenses	340	70	331	91	329	74	241	71	155	38	108	25	60	8	45	15	1,609	392
Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Part II Offenses	744	149	665	167	697	164	564	144	356	83	247	53	133	17	103	24	3,509	801
Total All Arrests	952	194	753	209	782	199	625	171	408	91	279	62	148	24	114	29	4,061	979
	1,146		962		981		796		499		341		172		143		5,040	

Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested
Maui County, 1996

	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Index Offenses											
Murder	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Forcible Rape	8	0	1	0	0	4	3	0	0	4	20
Robbery	20	1	0	0	0	3	15	0	0	1	40
Aggravated Assault	32	1	1	1	0	6	15	0	3	9	68
Burglary	54	0	0	1	7	9	38	0	1	4	114
Larceny-Theft	252	6	3	2	16	48	80	0	3	15	425
Motor Vehicle Theft	26	1	0	0	0	5	23	0	1	3	59
Arson	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
Total Index Offenses	393	9	5	4	24	76	175	0	8	36	730
Part II Offenses											
Negligent Manslaughter	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5
Other Assault	236	14	2	2	28	127	195	6	8	26	644
Forgery	20	0	0	0	2	11	26	0	0	0	59
Fraud	27	2	1	1	1	4	14	0	0	4	54
Embezzlement	9	0	0	0	5	3	7	1	0	2	27
Stolen Property	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	5
Vandalism	23	2	1	0	0	9	12	1	0	3	51
Weapons	20	0	0	0	5	6	13	0	0	0	44
Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Sex Offenses	12	0	0	0	3	9	8	0	0	2	34
Man./Sale:Opium or Cocaine	7	0	0	0	3	3	12	0	0	0	25
Man./Sale:Marijuana	16	0	0	0	0	5	13	0	0	0	34
Man./Sale:Syn. Narcotics	10	1	0	0	3	9	15	0	0	0	38
Man./Sale:Nonnarcotics	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Possession:Opium or Cocaine	19	0	0	0	1	10	23	0	1	0	54
Possession:Marijuana	50	6	0	1	2	7	17	0	0	0	83
Possession:Syn. Narcotics	33	0	0	0	10	60	32	1	2	4	142
Possession:Nonnarcotics	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Gambling:Other	11	0	0	2	9	41	9	7	1	3	83
Family/Children	3	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	10
DUI	416	11	4	2	32	68	91	11	8	24	667
Liquor Laws	63	3	3	1	1	7	24	0	1	2	105
Disorderly Conduct	79	6	2	0	4	13	33	0	0	1	138
All Other Criminal Offenses	941	33	10	11	87	283	556	6	24	50	2,001
Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Part II Offenses	2,006	78	23	20	196	677	1,109	35	45	121	4,310
Total All Arrests	2,399	87	28	24	220	753	1,284	35	53	157	5,040

Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested Maui County, 1996

	0-9		10-12		13-14		15		16		17		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Index Offenses														
Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	2	0	6	0	13	3
Aggravated Assault	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	3	0	3	0	13	0
Burglary	2	1	7	1	12	4	10	6	11	0	6	5	48	17
Larceny-Theft	3	0	21	43	44	41	36	19	46	14	37	17	187	134
Motor Vehicle Theft	0	0	1	0	4	0	4	2	4	1	2	4	15	7
Arson	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
Total Index Offenses	5	1	29	45	62	45	61	30	67	15	55	26	279	162
Part II Offenses														
Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Assault	0	0	5	1	8	6	4	4	11	6	6	0	34	17
Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2
Stolen Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vandalism	0	0	1	1	5	2	1	1	5	2	3	0	15	6
Weapons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	5	0
Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sex Offenses	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Man./Sale:Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Man./Sale:Marijuana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Man./Sale:Syn.Narcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Man./Sale:Nonnarcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possess.:Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Possess.:Marijuana	0	0	11	0	33	6	24	5	19	5	17	0	104	16
Possess.:Syn. Narcotics	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	11
Possess.:Nonnarcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling:Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family/Children	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	3	1
DUI	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	1	2	1	7	3
Liquor Laws	0	0	0	0	5	3	9	10	16	1	19	1	49	15
Disorderly Conduct	0	0	0	0	6	8	4	1	8	0	7	1	25	10
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Curfew	0	0	3	2	9	14	23	6	25	12	16	4	76	38
Runaway	0	0	15	16	35	69	25	49	25	37	21	20	121	191
All Other Offenses	1	1	9	4	25	23	24	16	23	8	19	6	101	58
Total Part II Offenses	1	1	44	25	129	134	117	94	141	77	116	37	548	368
Total All Arrests	6	2	73	70	191	179	178	124	208	92	171	63	827	530
	8		143		370		302		300		234		1,357	

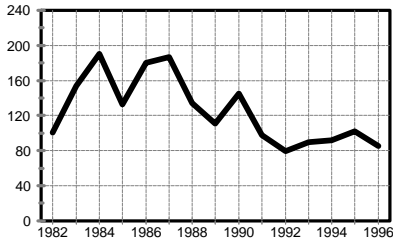
Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested
Maui County, 1996

	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Index Offenses											
Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Robbery	7	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	1	16
Aggravated Assault	1	0	0	0	2	1	7	0	0	2	13
Burglary	14	0	0	1	1	19	28	0	0	2	65
Larceny-Theft	76	1	3	0	28	83	110	3	7	10	321
Motor Vehicle Theft	4	0	0	0	1	5	9	0	3	0	22
Arson	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Total Index Offenses	104	3	3	1	32	109	160	3	11	15	441
Part II Offenses											
Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Assault	12	1	0	1	5	15	15	1	0	1	51
Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4
Stolen Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vandalism	4	0	0	0	1	5	11	0	0	0	21
Weapons	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	5
Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sex Offenses	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3
Man./Sale:Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Man./Sale:Marijuana	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Man./Sale:Syn. Narcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Man./Sale:Nonnarcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession:Opium or Cocaine	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Possession:Marijuana	34	0	1	2	6	25	51	0	0	1	120
Possession:Syn. Narcotics	4	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	11
Possession:Nonnarcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling:Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family/Children	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	4
DUI	2	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	10
Liquor Laws	16	2	0	0	1	6	34	0	1	4	64
Disorderly Conduct	9	0	0	0	1	4	14	0	0	7	35
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Curfew	32	1	0	2	3	37	35	1	1	2	114
Runaway	89	7	3	1	25	65	112	0	7	3	312
All Other Offenses	31	3	1	1	5	49	64	1	1	3	159
Total Part II Offenses	238	15	5	7	52	214	350	3	11	21	916
Total All Arrests	342	18	8	8	84	323	510	6	22	36	1,357

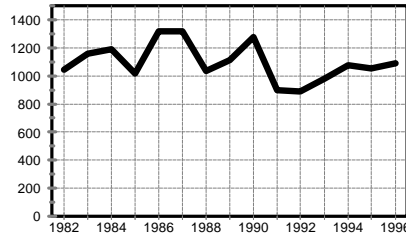
Kauai County

15-Year Arrest Rate Charts and Total Arrests Table

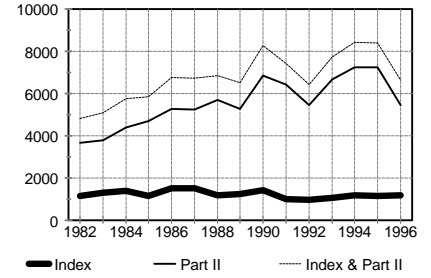
Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents



for Index Violent Crime



for Index Property Crime



for Total Index Crime,
for Part II Offenses, and
for Total Index & Part II

Total Number of Arrests for Index and Part II Offenses 1982-1996

	Total Index	Violent Crime	Property Crime	Murder	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft	Arson	Part II Offenses	Total Index & Part II
1996	663	48	615	3	4	16	25	117	451	45	2	3,084	3,747
1995	646	57	589	0	9	17	31	136	396	50	7	4,058	4,704
1994	650	51	599	3	5	15	28	122	419	55	3	4,030	4,680
1993	587	49	538	5	5	5	34	85	351	101	1	3,651	4,238
1992	524	43	481	1	8	2	32	105	326	40	2	2,951	3,475
1991	530	52	478	2	6	3	41	124	312	40	2	3,408	3,938
1990	734	75	659	0	5	2	68	138	466	54	1	3,542	4,276
1989	610	55	555	0	8	3	44	101	408	43	3	2,629	3,239
1988	566	65	501	1	4	10	50	147	303	47	4	2,756	3,322
1987	710	88	622	0	15	8	65	129	424	67	2	2,472	3,182
1986	684	82	602	3	14	3	62	167	389	45	1	2,402	3,086
1985	510	59	451	0	3	9	47	111	288	44	8	2,085	2,595
1984	603	83	520	1	10	3	69	75	414	26	5	1,908	2,511
1983	562	66	496	3	4	5	54	63	412	21	0	1,620	2,182
1982	479	42	437	0	7	12	23	87	318	31	1	1,536	2,015

Notes: 1. Total Index & Part II, Total Index, and the Property Crime total include arson arrests.
2. Part II Offense arrests include arrests for juvenile status offenses.

Kauai County 15-Year Arrest Trends

Adult Arrests for Index Offenses, 1982-1996

	Total Index	Violent Crime	Property Crime	Murder	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft	Arson
1996	300	35	265	3	3	10	19	52	192	19	2
1995	298	46	252	0	9	10	27	68	172	11	1
1994	358	44	314	1	5	13	25	63	224	24	3
1993	300	48	252	5	5	5	33	37	184	30	1
1992	264	38	226	1	6	2	29	49	162	15	0
1991	301	46	255	2	6	3	35	64	169	20	2
1990	456	393	63	0	4	2	57	67	301	25	0
1989	351	49	302	0	7	3	39	48	237	14	3
1988	298	54	244	1	4	7	42	68	155	19	2
1987	397	72	325	0	15	1	56	59	252	14	0
1986	377	76	301	3	14	3	56	67	206	28	0
1985	318	53	265	0	1	6	46	76	169	20	0
1984	372	80	292	1	10	3	66	37	243	11	1
1983	392	61	331	3	4	5	49	32	287	12	0
1982	294	37	257	0	6	10	21	42	202	12	1

Note: Total Index and Property Crime totals include arson arrests.

Kauai County 15-Year Arrest Trends

Juvenile Arrests for Index Offenses, 1982-1996

	Total Index	Violent Crime	Property Crime	Murder	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft	Arson
1996	363	13	350	0	1	6	6	65	259	26	0
1995	348	11	337	0	0	7	4	68	224	39	6
1994	292	7	285	2	0	2	3	59	195	31	0
1993	287	1	286	0	0	0	1	48	167	71	0
1992	260	5	255	0	2	0	3	56	164	35	0
1991	229	6	223	0	0	0	6	60	143	20	0
1990	278	12	266	0	1	0	11	71	165	29	1
1989	259	6	253	0	1	0	5	53	171	29	0
1988	268	11	257	0	0	3	8	79	148	28	2
1987	313	16	297	0	0	7	9	70	172	53	2
1986	307	6	301	0	0	0	6	100	183	17	1
1985	192	6	186	0	2	3	1	35	119	24	8
1984	231	3	228	0	0	0	3	38	171	15	4
1983	170	5	165	0	0	0	5	31	125	9	0
1982	185	5	180	0	1	2	2	45	116	19	0

Note: Total Index and Property Crime totals include arson arrests.

Part II Arrests by Offense, Kauai County, 1982-1996

Adults

	Negligent Manslaughter	Other Assault	Forgery	Fraud	Embezzle- ment	Stolen Property	Vandalism	Weapons	Prostitu- tion	Sex Offenses	Man./Sale: Opium or Cocaine	Man./Sale: Marijuana	Man./Sale: Synthetic Narcotic	Man./Sale: Nonnarcotic	Possession: Opium or Cocaine	Possession: Marijuana
1996	0	187	14	42	2	0	56	8	0	8	0	1	0	0	38	42
1995	0	247	14	38	6	0	67	29	8	9	0	0	0	0	46	62
1994	1	233	22	69	5	0	61	3	0	18	3	5	0	1	66	43
1993	1	283	12	57	9	1	48	25	0	11	6	13	0	0	9	44
1992	0	286	4	42	19	3	52	11	0	22	14	16	0	0	2	19
1991	0	293	13	28	10	3	65	11	0	10	13	13	0	0	22	52
1990	1	260	12	19	28	1	64	19	0	6	26	14	0	0	35	56
1989	0	206	8	8	0	0	61	17	0	8	3	24	0	0	61	54
1988	3	130	19	1	0	0	49	14	0	7	0	36	0	0	32	47
1987	3	190	28	10	2	0	63	19	0	13	4	25	0	0	34	51
1986	2	184	28	11	0	1	61	36	0	7	1	10	0	0	48	95
1985	0	225	10	7	6	0	59	29	0	10	6	40	0	0	27	95
1984	0	270	10	10	1	0	46	14	0	5	3	2	0	0	24	69
1983	0	287	13	1	0	0	29	11	1	8	7	0	0	2	10	95
1982	0	332	6	4	0	0	53	12	0	7	0	0	0	0	15	68

Juveniles

	Negligent Manslaughter	Other Assault	Forgery	Fraud	Embezzle- ment	Stolen Property	Vandalism	Weapons	Prostitu- tion	Sex Offenses	Man./Sale: Opium or Cocaine	Man./Sale: Marijuana	Man./Sale: Synthetic Narcotic	Man./Sale: Nonnarcotic	Possession: Opium or Cocaine	Possession: Marijuana
1996	0	162	1	6	0	0	58	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	49
1995	0	193	0	2	0	0	66	12	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	75
1994	0	175	2	1	0	0	66	3	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	40
1993	1	156	0	2	1	0	56	8	0	7	0	4	0	0	0	46
1992	0	132	1	0	0	0	51	5	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	19
1991	0	253	2	9	0	3	45	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	23
1990	0	214	5	2	0	0	79	23	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	28
1989	0	195	1	2	0	0	49	7	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	24
1988	0	203	7	1	0	1	39	3	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	33
1987	1	162	5	2	0	0	47	2	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	49
1986	0	155	2	0	0	2	59	6	0	3	0	0	0	3	2	36
1985	0	175	6	1	0	0	62	5	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	97
1984	0	179	0	0	0	0	47	2	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	76
1983	0	209	2	1	0	0	38	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	62
1982	0	174	0	0	0	0	43	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	41

Part II Arrests by Offense, Kauai County, 1982-1996 (Cont.)

Adults

	Possession: Synthetic Narcotic	Possession: Nonnarcotic	Gambling: Bookmaking	Gambling: Numbers & Lottery	Gambling: Other	Offenses Agst. Family/ Children	DUI	Liquor Laws	Disorderly Conduct	Vagrancy	All Other Criminal Offenses	Suspicion	Total Part II Offenses	Total Index & Part II Offenses
1996	13	0	0	0	0	114	239	15	15	0	1,211	4	2,009	2,309
1995	13	8	4	0	3	149	351	59	23	0	1,618	0	2,754	3,052
1994	3	6	1	0	0	133	311	30	18	0	1,465	1	2,498	2,856
1993	1	1	2	0	7	123	326	26	29	0	1,449	0	2,483	2,783
1992	0	0	1	0	11	75	286	20	52	0	1,184	0	2,119	2,383
1991	0	4	0	0	14	78	406	46	55	0	1,286	0	2,422	2,723
1990	1	0	0	0	24	76	453	107	10	0	1,044	0	2,256	2,712
1989	2	0	0	0	12	86	340	34	11	0	772	0	1,707	2,058
1988	0	0	0	0	50	76	345	45	12	0	784	0	1,650	1,948
1987	0	1	0	0	27	50	318	27	12	0	654	1	1,532	1,929
1986	0	3	0	0	4	65	324	24	7	0	493	0	1,404	1,781
1985	1	0	0	0	24	47	325	36	10	0	325	0	1,282	1,600
1984	0	0	0	0	23	4	251	32	10	0	290	132	1,196	1,568
1983	2	3	0	9	12	2	211	14	3	0	263	89	1,072	1,464
1982	0	0	1	0	0	0	298	25	20	0	164	83	1,088	1,382

Juveniles *(please see the caution noted on page 111)*

	Possession: Synthetic Narcotic	Possession: Nonnarcotic	Gambling: Bookmaking	Gambling: Numbers & Lottery	Gambling: Other	Offenses Agst. Family/ Children	DUI	Liquor Laws	Disorderly Conduct	Vagrancy	Suspicion	Curfew	Runaway	All Other Offenses	Total Part II Offenses	Total Index & Part II Offenses
1996	0	0	0	0	1	10	10	21	8	7	0	207	403	123	1,075	1,438
1995	1	0	0	0	0	14	8	46	5	0	0	397	309	170	1,304	1,652
1994	0	1	0	0	0	15	11	32	4	2	0	734	307	134	1,532	1,824
1993	0	0	0	0	5	11	1	19	6	0	0	462	290	93	1,168	1,455
1992	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	8	5	0	0	302	201	97	832	1,092
1991	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	38	9	0	0	289	205	99	986	1,215
1990	4	0	0	0	0	4	5	57	3	0	0	389	307	161	1,286	1,564
1989	0	1	0	0	8	7	3	45	2	0	1	259	173	140	922	1,181
1988	0	6	0	0	22	2	5	47	2	0	0	383	245	100	1,106	1,374
1987	0	2	0	0	11	3	4	27	1	0	0	286	251	78	940	1,253
1986	0	0	0	0	5	1	5	27	0	0	2	180	277	233	998	1,305
1985	3	1	0	0	6	1	4	41	3	0	0	114	164	116	803	995
1984	5	0	0	0	6	0	7	26	1	0	0	123	158	74	712	943
1983	0	1	0	2	9	0	2	16	1	0	0	76	64	58	548	718
1982	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	6	0	0	1	39	95	37	448	633

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested Kauai County, 1996

	18-24		25-29		30-34		35-39		40-44		45-49		50-54		55 +		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Index Offenses																		
Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	0
Forcible Rape	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Robbery	5	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2
Aggravated Assault	6	0	4	1	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	14	5
Burglary	18	1	12	0	7	2	2	3	1	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	44	8
Larceny-Theft	44	30	20	6	28	8	6	9	8	6	7	2	6	1	4	7	123	69
Motor Vehicle Theft	5	4	3	1	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	6
Arson	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Total Index Offenses	81	37	41	8	38	13	12	12	13	7	11	5	10	1	4	7	210	90
Part II Offenses																		
Neg. Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Assault	47	15	27	8	22	8	18	8	11	4	6	5	7	0	1	0	139	48
Forgery	2	1	1	0	0	3	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	6
Fraud	9	3	7	4	0	1	3	4	4	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	28	14
Embezzlement	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Stolen Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vandalism	19	5	8	0	8	1	4	0	7	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	48	8
Weapons	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	1
Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sex Offenses	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	8	0
Man./Sale:Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Man./Sale:Marijuana	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Man./Sale:Syn. Narcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Man./Sale:Nonnarcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possess.:Opium or Cocaine	4	0	9	1	4	2	6	1	4	2	1	0	2	0	2	0	32	6
Possess.:Marijuana	11	2	10	3	3	0	2	1	2	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	32	10
Possess.:Syn. Narcotics	0	1	2	1	4	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	3
Possess.:Nonnarcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling:Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling:Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family/Children	14	6	14	1	18	4	26	5	13	2	5	1	3	0	1	1	94	20
DUI	38	2	26	4	28	14	38	2	32	8	18	9	5	0	15	0	200	39
Liquor Laws	5	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	12	3
Disorderly Conduct	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	3	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	11	4
All Other Criminal Offenses	277	67	170	49	177	52	135	23	89	32	59	10	30	4	30	7	967	244
Suspicion	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	1
Total Part II Offenses	428	107	284	71	269	86	241	48	169	56	102	28	52	4	56	8	1,601	408
Total All Arrests	509	144	325	79	307	99	253	60	182	63	113	33	62	5	60	15	1,811	498
	653		404		406		313		245		146		67		75		2,309	

Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested Kauai County, 1996

	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Index Offenses											
Murder	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Forcible Rape	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Robbery	6	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	10
Aggravated Assault	3	2	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	19
Burglary	19	2	0	0	6	10	10	0	2	3	52
Larceny-Theft	78	5	0	0	11	34	47	1	1	15	192
Motor Vehicle Theft	5	0	0	0	4	2	6	0	0	2	19
Arson	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Total Index Offenses	116	10	0	0	23	54	72	2	3	20	300
Part II Offenses											
Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Assault	70	5	0	0	6	38	47	0	1	20	187
Forgery	5	2	0	0	2	1	4	0	0	0	14
Fraud	21	1	0	0	4	11	3	0	0	2	42
Embezzlement	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Stolen Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vandalism	25	0	0	0	6	11	11	1	0	2	56
Weapons	3	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	8
Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sex Offenses	1	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	1	8
Man./Sale:Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Man./Sale:Marijuana	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Man./Sale:Syn. Narcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Man./Sale:Nonnarcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession:Opium or Cocaine	15	0	0	0	5	3	3	0	0	12	38
Possession:Marijuana	22	0	0	0	2	6	8	0	0	4	42
Possession:Syn. Narcotics	5	0	0	1	0	4	3	0	0	0	13
Possession:Nonnarcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling:Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling:Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family/Children	47	0	0	0	4	23	35	0	0	5	114
DUI	117	5	0	2	19	41	31	0	1	23	239
Liquor Laws	6	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	3	15
Disorderly Conduct	10	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	15
All Other Criminal Offenses	600	22	0	11	79	172	243	0	3	81	1,211
Suspicion	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	4
Total Part II Offenses	949	35	0	15	132	321	397	1	5	154	2,009
Total All Arrests	1,065	45	0	15	155	375	469	3	8	174	2,309

Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested Kauai County, 1996

	0-9		10-12		13-14		15		16		17		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Index Offenses														
Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Robbery	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	3	3
Aggravated Assault	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	2
Burglary	1	2	6	6	15	8	8	1	6	0	11	1	47	18
Larceny-Theft	2	1	19	18	49	40	33	18	26	16	26	11	155	104
Motor Vehicle Theft	0	0	1	1	5	7	2	2	2	3	1	2	11	15
Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Index Offenses	4	3	28	25	70	57	43	21	36	20	40	16	221	142
Part II Offenses														
Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Assault	1	0	15	7	46	22	15	12	13	7	16	8	106	56
Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Fraud	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	5	1
Stolen Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vandalism	2	0	10	0	12	4	7	0	10	3	9	1	50	8
Weapons	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	7	0
Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sex Offenses	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Man./Sale Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Man./Sale: Marijuana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Man./Sale: Syn. Narcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Man./Sale: Nonnarcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession: Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possess.: Marijuana	0	1	5	4	13	6	6	0	5	2	6	1	35	14
Possess. Syn. Narcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possess.: Nonnarcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling: Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Family/Children	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	3	3	0	0	5	5
DUI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	1	8	2
Liquor Laws	0	0	1	0	4	3	1	2	3	2	3	2	12	9
Disorderly Conduct	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	4
Vagrancy	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
Curfew	1	0	11	7	25	30	32	23	27	14	28	9	124	83
Runaway	1	0	12	9	40	124	30	61	36	61	15	14	134	269
All Other Offenses	2	2	3	5	17	14	16	8	21	10	18	7	77	46
Total Part II Offenses	8	3	61	32	169	207	110	108	126	104	104	43	578	497
Total All Arrests	12	6	89	57	239	264	153	129	162	124	144	59	799	639
	18		146		503		282		286		203		1,438	

Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested Kauai County, 1996

	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Index Offenses											
Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Robbery	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	6
Aggravated Assault	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	6
Burglary	43	0	0	1	2	5	12	0	0	2	65
Larceny-Theft	95	3	0	2	25	54	63	2	0	15	259
Motor Vehicle Theft	7	0	0	0	2	8	8	1	0	0	26
Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Index Offenses	147	3	0	3	31	71	87	3	0	18	363
Part II Offenses											
Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Assault	41	4	0	1	15	36	55	1	2	7	162
Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Fraud	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6
Stolen Property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vandalism	22	0	0	2	6	14	12	0	0	2	58
Weapons	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	7
Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sex Offenses	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Man./Sale:Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Man./Sale:Marijuana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Man./Sale:Syn. Narcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Man./Sale:Nonnarcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession:Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession:Marijuana	18	0	0	1	3	14	10	1	0	2	49
Possession:Synthetic Narcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession:Nonnarcotics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling:Other	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Family/Children	3	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	10
DUI	4	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	10
Liquor Laws	12	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	1	21
Disorderly Conduct	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	1	8
Vagrancy	2	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	7
Curfew	81	2	0	4	12	52	42	0	1	13	207
Runaway	129	11	0	8	33	112	80	1	2	27	403
All Other Offenses	39	1	0	2	10	20	40	1	0	10	123
Total Part II Offenses	359	19	0	18	80	272	254	4	5	64	1,075
Total All Arrests	506	22	0	21	111	343	341	7	5	82	1,438

Police Disposition of Juvenile Arrests 1996

Disposition	State Total	City and County of Honolulu	Hawaii County	Maui County	Kauai County
Handled Within Department and Released	3,786	2,924	37	604	221
Referred to Family Court	*	6,366	*	216	0
Referred to Prosecutor	*	0	*	488	1,170
Referred to Welfare Agency	3,167	3,076	0	49	42
Referred to Police Agency (Other)	5	0	0	0	5
Dispositions Subtotal	17,512	12,366	2,351	1,357	1,438
Pending	4	4	0	0	0
Total Dispositions	17,516	12,370	2,351	1,357	1,438

* Totals for these cells are not available due to an unknown number of non-arrest cases included in Hawaii County's referrals to the Prosecutor. A new reporting procedure will make this breakdown available effective April, 1997 for subsequent reports.

Notes: 1. The prosecutors may petition Family Court for the waiver of arrestees over 16 years of age (14, effective June 30, 1997) from Family Court to Criminal (adult) Court.

2. Each county reports referrals to Family Court and the Prosecutor in a different manner:

- Honolulu - All such arrest cases are initially referred to Family Court.
- Hawaii - All such arrest cases are referred to Family Court, but felony cases and an unknown number of non-arrest cases are also referred to the Prosecutor.
- Maui - All such arrest cases are referred to Family Court, but felony cases and some special situation misdemeanors are also referred to the Prosecutor.
- Kauai - All such arrest cases are initially referred to the Prosecutor.

APPENDIX A

DEFINITIONS

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT: An unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

ARSON: Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

ASSAULT: an unlawful attack by one person upon another. Includes Aggravated Assault (Part I Offense) and Other Assaults (Part II Offense).

BURGLARY: The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Includes forcible entry, unlawful entry where no force is used, and attempted forcible entry where no entry occurs.

CLEARANCE: An offense is "cleared" either by arrest or exceptional means. An offense is cleared by arrest when at least one person is arrested; charged with the commission of the offense; and turned over to the court for prosecution. An offense is cleared by exceptional means when the identity of the offender is known; there is enough evidence to support an arrest, charge, and turning over to the court for prosecution; the exact location of the offender is known; and, for reasons outside the control of law enforcement, the offender cannot be arrested, charged, and prosecuted. Examples of offenses cleared by exceptional means include suicide of the offender, double murder, deathbed confession, and denied extradition. It should be noted that the number of offenses and not the number of persons arrested is used to count clearances. Several offenses may be cleared by the arrest of one person; or the arrest of several people may clear only one offense.

CRIME INDEX: The eight Part I Offenses reported in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program to represent the status of crime in the United States: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter (the latter term is not used in Hawaii), forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

CRIME RATE: The number of crimes per 100,000 population (usually the resident population):

$$\text{Crime Rate} = \frac{\text{Number of Crimes} \times 100,000}{\text{Resident Population}}$$

More accurate crime rates (e.g., the number of rapes per 100,000 females or the number of motor vehicle thefts per 100,000 vehicles) are not reported in *Crime in the U.S.* and, therefore, are not used in *Crime in Hawaii*.

CRIMINAL HOMICIDE: The willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another or the killing of another person through gross negligence. Includes Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter (the latter term is not used in Hawaii), and Manslaughter by Negligence.

DE FACTO POPULATION: The number of persons physically present in an area, regardless of military status or usual place of residence. Includes visitors present and excludes residents temporarily absent.

FORCIBLE RAPE: The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are also included. Statutory rape (without force), any sexual assaults against males, and other sex offenses are not included in this category.

JUVENILE: Person under the age of 18.

LARCENY-THEFT: The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. Includes pocket-picking, purse-snatching, shoplifting, theft from motor vehicles, theft of motor vehicle parts and accessories, theft of bicycles, etc. Does not include embezzlement, forgery, or motor vehicle theft.

MANSLAUGHTER BY NEGLIGENCE: The killing of another person through gross negligence. Manslaughter by negligence is considered a Part I Offense, but is not included in the Crime Index.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT: The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

MURDER: The willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another.

NONVIOLENT OFFENSES: Include the offense categories of larceny-theft, burglary, and auto theft. Often referred to as Property Offenses (excluding robbery).

PART I OFFENSES: Offenses which make up the Crime Index: murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson; plus the offense of manslaughter by negligence.

PART II OFFENSES: All criminal offenses not classified as Part I Offenses. Also included are the juvenile status offenses of curfew/loitering violation and runaway. See Appendix B for specific Part II Offense definitions.

PROPERTY OFFENSES: Include larceny-theft, burglary, auto theft, and arson. Robbery is classified as a violent crime due to the use or threat of force.

RESIDENT POPULATION: The number of persons whose usual place of residence is in an area, regardless of physical location on the estimated census date. Includes military personnel stationed or homeported in the area and excludes persons of local origin attending school or in military service outside the area.

ROBBERY: The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim(s) in fear. While robbery has the attributes of a property crime, it is grouped with violent crimes due to the additional attribute of force or the threat of force.

VIOLENT OFFENSES: Include the offense categories of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

APPENDIX B

DEFINITIONS: PART II OFFENSES

CRIMINAL OFFENSES

ASSAULT, OTHER: Assaults and attempted assaults where no weapon was used or which did not result in serious or aggravated injury to the victim. Examples include simple assault; assault and battery; resisting or obstructing an officer; intimidation; coercion; and hazing.

DISORDERLY CONDUCT: Committing a breach of the peace. Includes affray; unlawful assembly; disturbing the peace; disturbing meetings; and blasphemy, profanity, and obscene language.

DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE: Driving or operating any vehicle or common carrier while drunk or under the influence of intoxicants.

DRUG ABUSE VIOLATIONS: Include all violations of state and local laws relating to the unlawful possession, sale, use, growing, manufacturing, and making of illegal drugs.

EMBEZZLEMENT: Misappropriation or misapplication of money or property entrusted to one's care, custody, or control.

FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING: All offenses dealing with the making, altering, uttering, or possession of, with intent to defraud, anything false in the semblance of what is true.

FRAUD: Fraudulent conversion and obtaining money or property by false pretenses. Includes bad checks (except forgeries and counterfeiting), confidence games, and unauthorized withdrawal of money from an automatic teller machine.

GAMBLING: Promoting, permitting, or engaging in illegal gambling. Includes 3 subcategories: bookmaking, numbers and lottery, and "other" gambling.

LIQUOR LAWS: Include unlawful manufacture, sale, transporting, furnishing, possessing intoxicating liquor; maintaining unlawful drinking places; bootlegging; operating a still; furnishing liquor to a minor; and drinking on a train or public conveyance. Do not include Drunkenness and Driving Under the Influence.

OFFENSES AGAINST THE FAMILY AND CHILDREN: Include all charges of nonsupport, and neglect or abuse of family and children. Examples include desertion, abandonment, or nonsupport of spouse or child; neglect or abuse of spouse or child; and nonpayment of alimony.

PROSTITUTION AND COMMERCIALIZED VICE: Sex offenses of a commercialized nature. Include prostitution; keeping a bawdy house, disorderly house, or house of ill fame; pandering, procuring, transporting, or detaining women for immoral purposes, etc.; and all attempts.

SEX OFFENSES: Include indecent exposure, incest, statutory rape (no force), any sexual assaults against males, other offenses against common decency and morals, and all attempts. Do not include forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice.

STOLEN PROPERTY: Buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property, including attempts.

VAGRANCY: Persons arrested on grounds of "suspicion" may be prosecuted on this charge. Includes vagrancy, begging, loitering (persons 18 and over), and vagabondage.

VANDALISM: The willful or malicious destruction, injury, disfigurement, or defacement of any public or private property, real or personal, without consent of the owner or person having custody or control by cutting, tearing, breaking, marking, painting, drawing, covering with filth, or any other such means as may be specified by local law.

WEAPONS OFFENSES: Include unlawful manufacture, sale, or possession of deadly weapons; unlawful carrying of deadly weapons, concealed or openly; using, manufacturing, etc. silencers; furnishing deadly weapons to a minor; and all attempts to commit any of the above.

ALL OTHER CRIMINAL OFFENSES: Include all other state and local offenses (excluding traffic violations) not included elsewhere. Examples are:

- Admitting minors to improper places
- Abduction and compelling to marry
- Bigamy and polygamy
- Blackmail and extortion
- Combination in restraint of trade; trusts, monopolies
- Contempt of court
- Criminal anarchism
- Discrimination, unfair competition
- Kidnaping
- Marriage within prohibited degrees
- Offenses contributing to juvenile delinquency, such as employment of children in immoral vocations or practices
- Perjury and subornation of perjury
- Possession, repair, manufacture, etc. of burglar's tools
- Possession of drug paraphernalia
- Possession or sale of obscene literature, pictures, etc.
- Public nuisances
- Riot and rout
- Trespass
- Unlawfully bringing drugs and liquor into state prisons, hospitals, etc.; furnishing to convicts
- Violations of state regulatory laws and municipal ordinances
- Violation of quarantine
- All offenses not otherwise classified
- All attempts to commit any of the above

NONCRIMINAL OFFENSES

STATUS OFFENSES (PERSONS UNDER 18): Noncriminal acts or conduct which are offenses only when committed or engaged in by juveniles; include curfew violation and runaways.

CURFEW AND LOITERING: Included are violations of local curfew or loitering ordinances.

RUNAWAYS: Apprehension for protective custody as defined by local statute.

NONCRIMINAL ARREST CATEGORY

SUSPICION: While "suspicion" is not an offense, it may be the grounds for many arrests in those jurisdictions where the law permits. After examination by law enforcement officers, the prisoner is either formally charged or released. Those formally charged are entered in one of the Part I or Part II offense classes. This class is limited to "suspicion" arrests where persons arrested are released by the police.

APPENDIX C

POLICE OFFICERS KILLED AND ASSAULTED, AND POLICE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEE STATISTICS

Police Officers Assaulted
State of Hawaii 1982-1996



Information on police officers killed and assaulted has been collected and reported to the Federal Bureau of Investigation since the beginning of the UCR program in Hawaii. However, this information was not regularly reported in *Crime in Hawaii* until 1992. The graph above shows the trend for the number of police officers assaulted during the past 15 years.

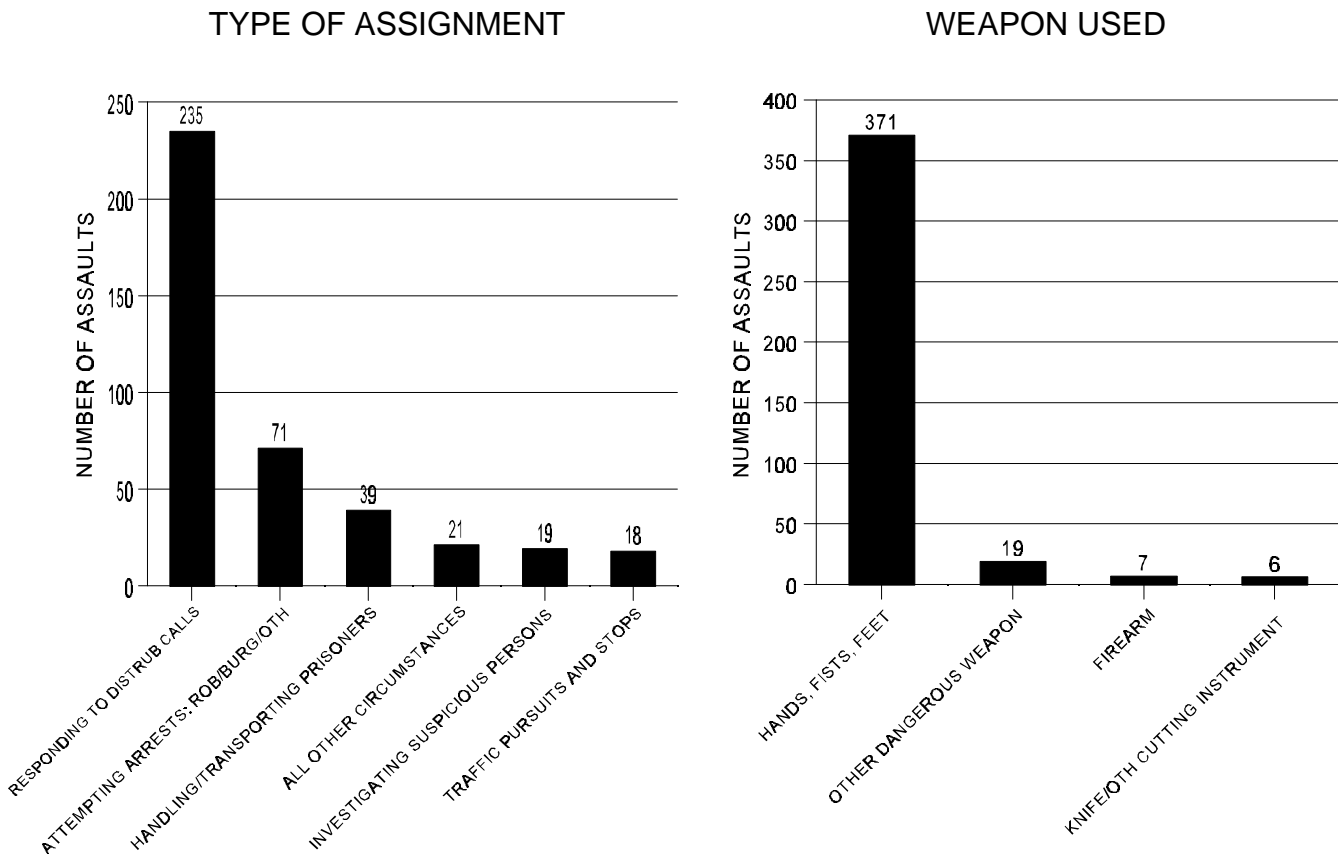
From 1982 to 1996, the number of assaults on police officers decreased 35.8% from 628 in 1982 to 403 in 1996. The 15-year trend was at its highest point in 1982 and hit its lowest level in 1989 with 378 reported assaults. The 1996 number of assaults was the second lowest in the past 15 years. From 1994 to 1995 the number of police officers who were assaulted decreased by 3.4%, from 417 in 1995 to 403 in 1996.

As in all of the other years since 1978, most of the assaults on police officers during 1996 occurred when responding to disturbance calls (235, 58.3%). Police officers attempting an arrest comprised the next most likely group to be targeted for assaults in 1996 (71, 17.6%). Just under 10% of assaulted officers were handling/transporting prisoners. Traffic pursuits, investigating suspicious persons, and all other circumstances (includes civil disorder, ambush, assaults by mentally deranged persons, and other assignments), each accounted for less than 6% of the total.

Physical force was the most typical means of assault. Ninety-two percent (371) of the officers assaulted in 1996, including all of the neighbor island officers, were assaulted by hands, fists,

or other bodily means. This trend is similar to that of the Pacific States¹ where most of the assaults on police officers were by "personal weapon," 79 percent in 1995. The bar graphs below show the breakdown of weapons used in assaults and the type of assignment local police officers were on when they were assaulted.

Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted State of Hawaii, 1996



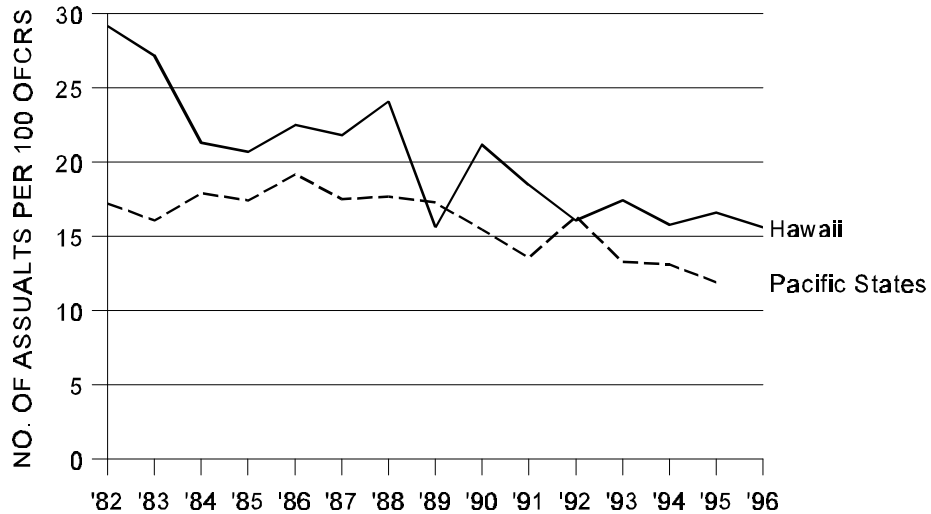
On October 31, 1996, 2,591 full-time police officers were employed by the county police departments. Therefore the 403 assaults on officers in 1996 produced an assault rate of 15.6 attacks per 100 officers statewide for 1996. In 1995, the assault rate for the State was higher than the assault rate for the Pacific States: 16.6 versus 11.9 attacks per 100 officers, respectively.

¹ Alaska, California, Hawaii, Oregon and Washington

During 1996, 47.9% (193) of all assaults on police officers occurred between 8:00 p.m. and 2:00 a.m. Data on the number of police officers assaulted per 100 full-time officers, the time of assaults, and the number of police department employees are shown below.

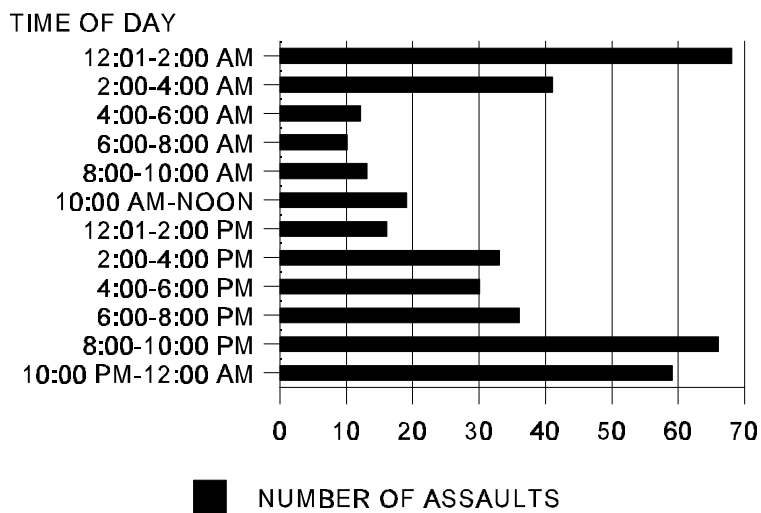
Number of Police Officers Assaulted Per 100 Full-Time Officers

State of Hawaii, 1982-1996



Assaults by Time of Day

State of Hawaii, 1996



There were no local police officers killed in line of duty in the State of Hawaii in 1996.

Police Department Employees as of October 31
State of Hawaii, 1982-1996

Year	State Total			City & County of Honolulu			Maui County		
	Total Employees	Police Officers	Civilians	Total Employees	Police Officers	Civilians	Total Employees	Police Officers	Civilians
1996	3,292	2,591	701	2,251	1,815	436	406	310	96
1995	3,221	2,517	704	2,188	1,742	446	401	307	94
1994	3,293	2,564	729	2,276	1,790	486	392	300	92
1993	3,384	2,703	681	2,370	1,921	449	390	301	89
1992	3,390	2,714	676	2,374	1,936	438	385	297	88
1991	3,281	2,638	643	2,312	1,887	425	357	278	79
1990	3,158	2,543	615	2,257	1,827	430	336	265	71
1989	3,023	2,425	598	2,185	1,761	424	301	238	63
1988	2,902	2,355	547	2,084	1,706	378	313	250	63
1987	2,858	2,323	535	2,052	1,683	369	290	227	63
1986	2,747	2,231	516	1,960	1,605	355	292	234	58
1985	2,757	2,250	507	1,983	1,639	344	278	220	58
1984	2,766	2,259	507	1,998	1,645	353	286	229	57
1983	2,685	2,180	505	1,945	1,584	361	271	223	48
1982	2,637	2,149	488	1,895	1,549	346	272	224	48

Year	Kauai County			Hawaii County		
	Total Employees	Police Officers	Civilians	Total Employees	Police Officers	Civilians
1996	169	128	41	466	338	128
1995	164	132	32	468	336	132
1994	167	137	30	458	337	121
1993	157	132	25	467	349	118
1992	161	134	27	470	347	123
1991	160	134	26	452	339	113
1990	158	134	24	407	317	90
1989	151	127	24	386	299	87
1988	147	124	23	358	275	83
1987	147	124	23	369	289	80
1986	139	117	22	356	275	81
1985	144	120	24	352	271	81
1984	145	120	25	337	265	72
1983	144	116	28	325	257	68
1982	146	114	32	324	262	62

APPENDIX D

POPULATION ESTIMATES

State and county resident population estimates for *Crime in Hawaii 1996* were provided by the Department of Business, Economic Development and Tourism (DBEDT). In addition, revised DBEDT population figures for 1990-1995 were used to calculate crime rates for *Crime in Hawaii 1996*. As a result, the rates for these years differ from those published in *Crime in Hawaii 1995*; however, all changes differ by less than sixty-five hundredths of 1% (0.65%) from previously published rates.

The United States census of population is taken as of April 1 in each year ending in zero. Intercensal population estimates are made as of July 1 in each noncensus year. Estimates based on the just completed census are also made for July 1 of census years. While the FBI continues to use exact census populations to calculate crime rates in census years, *Crime in Hawaii 1995* used July 1 estimated populations to determine crime rates for all years. In so doing, a regular progression of estimates taken at 12-month intervals is available to more accurately reflect crime rate trends.

To calculate the crime rates for the City of Hilo (South Hilo District) and the balance of Hawaii County, 1980-1990 population estimates were developed by Crime Prevention Division staff from the 1970, 1980, and 1990 censuses of the District and the County, and the annual population estimates for the County. The 1991-1996 population estimates were developed from January 1, 1990-1996 annual censuses of assessed single family and duplex housing units in the District and the County provided by the County Department of Finance, Real Property Tax Division. These estimates were benchmarked by a 1994 estimate of the District population by DBEDT.

Population Estimates, 1982-1996

YEAR	STATE OF HAWAII	CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU	HAWAII COUNTY	SOUTH HILO DISTRICT	BALANCE OF HAWAII COUNTY	MAUI COUNTY	KAUAI COUNTY
1996	1,183,723	871,766	138,422	46,322	92,100	117,100	56,435
1995	1,179,198	870,761	137,291	46,113	91,178	115,163	55,983
1994	1,172,645	869,230	135,092	45,762	89,330	112,696	55,627
1993	1,159,964	861,853	132,889	45,398	87,491	110,358	54,864
1992	1,147,803	856,382	129,914	45,363	84,551	107,504	54,003
1991	1,129,648	845,469	126,048	45,269	80,779	104,980	53,151
1990	1,112,646	837,994	121,459	44,794	76,665	101,571	51,622
1989	1,094,600	831,300	116,600	44,085	72,515	96,800	49,800
1988	1,079,800	824,100	113,400	43,932	69,468	93,800	48,500
1987	1,067,900	818,400	111,700	44,300	67,400	90,500	47,200
1986	1,051,800	810,400	108,400	43,974	64,426	87,400	45,600
1985	1,039,700	804,300	105,900	43,904	61,996	85,100	44,400
1984	1,027,900	797,800	103,500	43,820	59,680	83,000	43,600
1983	1,012,700	789,100	100,800	43,550	57,250	80,100	42,800
1982	993,800	776,100	98,800	43,528	55,272	77,100	41,800

County population estimates may not add to State total due to rounding.

